



Government of Puducherry

# **Statistical Handbook 2018-19**

**Directorate of Economics and Statistics**  
Puducherry

**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK**  
**2018-19**

STAFF ASSOCIATED

**Dr. V. Adimoulame**

Joint Director

&

Thiru **Badugu Eswara Rao**

Statistical Officer

**Padma Jaiswal**, I.A.S.  
Secretary (Economics and  
Statistics)



Chief Secretariat,  
No. 1, Goubert Avenue,  
Puducherry-605 001.

## **FOREWORD**

I am pleased to note that the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry has brought out the publication "Statistical Handbook 2018-19".

I am confident that this publication provides the latest statistical data on various socio-economic aspects of the Union Territory. I am sure that this issue will be of immense use to the policy makers, administrators, planners, economists, academicians, social scientists and researchers and others who require reliable statistical data for their work.

I would like to express my gratitude to the team and the ingenious efforts of the Directorate in bringing out this publication in time.

Puducherry,  
February, 2020.

**PADMA JAISWAL**, I.A.S.  
Secretary (Economics and Statistics)

**Dr. R. RAMAKRISHNAN**  
Director



Directorate of Economics  
and Statistics,  
505, Kamaraj Salai,  
Puducherry-605 013.

## **PREFACE**

Publication of a Handbook on Statistics is an important step towards dissemination of useful data on the socio economic profile of the Union Territory.

The Directorate of Economics and Statistics, being the Nodal Agency responsible for collection and compilation of Statistical information besides co-ordination of statistical activities in the Union Territory of Puducherry, has brought out the publication containing various Statistical information on the socio-economic profile of the Union Territory of Puducherry.

Sincere efforts have been made to present the latest available information up to 2018-19 in this Handbook.

I hope that this publication will be of immense use to the Planners, Policy makers and Research associates. The current publication is the 45th in the series.

I thank all the departments and data source/providing agencies for the supply of the data required for this publication.

I also put on record my appreciation for the sincere and hard work done by the officers of official statistics section of the department in bringing out this publication .

Suggestions if any from the users for further improvement of the publication will be most appreciated.

Puducherry,  
February, 2020.

**Dr. R. RAMAKRISHNAN**  
Director

## CONTENTS

Chapter No. (1)	Subject (2)	Page No. (3)
1	Population Census 2011 - Highlights	xiii
2	Selected Socio – Economic Indicators	xv to xxiv
<b>I. AREA AND POPULATION (2011 Census)</b>		
1	Area and Density of Population	1
2	Growth of Population	2
2a	Scheduled Caste Population	3
3	Population in Rural and Urban Areas	4
4	Population by Sex	5
5	Population by Sex in Puducherry UAs & Towns	6
6	Population by Municipality / Commune	8
7	Child Population in the age group of 0-6 by Municipality / Commune	10
8	Main workers by Sex	12
8a	Marginal workers by Sex	14
8b	Workers and Non-workers by Residence and Sex	16
9	Distribution of Workers by Municipality/Commune	18
10	Percentage of Literates to total population (Excluding 0-6)	20

(1)	(2)	(3)
11	Literacy by Sex	21
12	Literacy by Municipalities / Communes	23
13	Population excluding 0-6 and Literates percentage by Sex	25
14	Population of Religious Communities	26
15	Region-wise Estimated population	28
<b>II. AGRICULTURE</b>		
1	Classification of Area	29
2	Sources of Water supply and Area irrigated	30
3	Area under Crops irrigated	31
4	Area under all Crops	35
5	Agricultural Production	39
6a	Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled labourers at Puducherry / Karaikal regions	41
6b	Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and Skilled labourers at Yanam region	43
<b>III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY</b>		
1	Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock census 2012	44
2	Veterinary Aid provided	46
3	Veterinary Infrastructure	47
4	Major Livestock products	48

---

(1)	(2)	(3)
-----	-----	-----

---

#### **IV. BANKING**

1	Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	49
2	Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank	50
3	Branches, Deposits and Credits	51

#### **V. CIVIL SUPPLIES**

1	Basic Statistics	53
2	Categories of Dealers of Fair Price Shops	54
3	Scale of issue and issue price of essential commodities.	55
4	LPG domestic customers	57
5	Ration shops & Cards	59

#### **VI. CLIMATE**

1	Rainfall in selected Centres	60
2	Month-wise Rainfall particulars	61
3	Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry (2001-2018)	62
4	Monthwise Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry (2018)	63

#### **VII. CO-OPERATION**

1	Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies	64
2	Progress in Co-operative movement in Puducherry.	65



(1)	(2)	(3)
-----	-----	-----

### VIII. EDUCATION

#### School Education

1	Number of Institutions	67
2	Number of Students	68
3	Number of Teachers	69

#### Higher Education

1	Number of Institutions and Student Enrolment	70
2	Category-wise Enrolment during the last 5 years	73
3	Enrolment in Minority community & PwD during last 4 years	75
4	Out-turn/Pass-out at various levels	76
5	Level-wise Foreign students	77
6	Gross Enrolment Ratio & Gender Parity Index during last 5 years	78
7	Post-wise Number of Teachers during last 5 years	79
8	Pupil Teacher Ratio during last 5 years	82
9	Number of Non-Teaching staff	83
10	Number of Hostels, Intake and Students residing	85

### IX. ELECTIONS

1	General Elections to the Puducherry Legislative Assembly 2016.	86
2	Bye Election to 17, Nellithope Assembly Constituency	88
3	Bye Election to 9. Thattanchavady Assembly Constituency 2019	} 90
4	Bye Election to 10. Kamaraj Nagar Assembly Constituency 2019	
5	General Election to Lok Sabha 2019	

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>X. ELECTRICITY</b>		
1	Progress in Electrification	92
2	Electricity Purchased and Sold	94
<b>XI. ENTERTAINMENT</b>		
1	Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment Tax collected	95
<b>XII. EXCISE</b>		
1	Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquors	96
2	Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors	97
3	State Excise - Revenue by Commodities	98
<b>XIII. FISHERIES</b>		
1	General Statistics of Fisheries	101
2	Fish Production in the Union territory of Puducherry	103
<b>XIV. INDUSTRY</b>		
1	Production and Employment of Manufacturing Industries.	104
2	Number of Small, Medium and Large scale Industries and Workers	105
3	Production of Handloom cloth under Co-operative fold	106

(1)	(2)	(3)
4	Results of Annual Survey of Industries 2016-17	107
5	Annual Index of Industrial Production 2017-18	110
<b>XV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES</b>		
1	Joint Stock Companies at Work	112
<b>XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT</b>		
1	Registration and placement effected by Employment Exchange	114
2	Census of Employees as on 31-3-2017	115
2a	Census of Central Government employees as on 31-3-2017	116
2b	Census of State Government employees as on 31-3-2017	118
2c	Census of Local Body employees as on 31-3-2017	122
2d	Census of Autonomous Body employees as on 31-3-2017	124
3	Average Wages of Building labour	130
4	Employment Registration - Live Register	132
<b>XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS</b>		
1	Number of Accidents on roads	135
2	Cognizable Crime	136
3	Crime under Local and Special Laws	137
4	Property stolen and recovered	138

(1)	(2)	(3)
5	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	139
6	Working strength particulars of coastal area Police Stations	140
7	Cases of Rioting and Hurt Registered in Coastal Areas	141
8	Statement of cases registered under counterfeit currency	142
9	Crime Statistics-2018	143
10	Statistics on Disposal of Crime-2018 (Cases Reported & Disposed)	145
10a	Statistics on disposal of crime-2018 (Cases sent for Trial & Discharged)	153
11	Crime Statistics under Various Heads - 2018	161
12	Prosecution & Conviction during the year 2018	163

### **XVII(A) JUDICIARY**

1	Category-wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in the District and Sub-ordinate courts (Civil cases)	164
2	Category-wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in the District and Sub-ordinate courts (Criminal cases)	180

(1)	(2)	(3)
-----	-----	-----

### **XVII(B) PRISON**

1	Prisoners in Different jails at the end of 2017	196
2	Prisoners in Jails by Sex and Age-groups	197
3	Incidence of Recidivism at the end of 2017	198
4	No. of Prisoners in various types of IPC offences at the end of 2017	199

### **XVIII PRICES**

1	Average Wholesale Prices in Puducherry	202
2	Average Retail Prices in Puducherry	204
3	Average Wholesale Prices in Karaikal	206
4	Average Retail Prices in Karaikal	208
5	Average Wholesale Prices in Yanam	210
6	Average Retail Prices in Yanam	212
7	Consumer Price Index Number (Industrial Workers) for Puducherry.	214

### **XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

1	Live birth rate, Death rate and Still birth rate (Civil Registration System)	216
2	Deaths due to various causes (Institutional only)	217
3	Deaths by different age groups	218
4	Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	219
5	Achievement on Immunization Programme	221

(1)	(2)	(3)
6	Pulse Polio Immunization Programme	223
7	Family Welfare - Eligible Couples particulars	224
8	Sample Registration System	234
9	Private Medical Institutions	236
<b>XX. RURAL DEVELOPMENT</b>		
1	Physical Achievements under various schemes implemented by D.R.D.A.	238
<b>XXI. STATE FINANCE</b>		
1	Five Year Plan - Outlay and Expenditure	239
2	The State Budget - General Budgetary Position	240
3	The State Budget - Revenue Receipts from Taxes and Duties	241
4	The State Budget - Principal Heads of Expenditure - Development Expenditure	242
5	The State Budget - Principal Heads of Expenditure - Non-Development Expenditure	245
6	Total Expenditure on Revenue Account	246
7	The State Budget - Expenditure on Capital Outlay	247
8	Sales Tax	249
9	Sector-wise BE, RE and Actual expenditure (Plan schemes)	250

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>XXII. STATE INCOME</b>		
1	Gross State Value Added by economic activity at Current prices	253
2	Gross State Value Added by economic activity at Constant prices	256
3	Net Value Added by economic activity at current prices	259
4	Net Value Added by economic activity at constant prices	262
<b>XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS</b>		
1	Length of Roads maintained by Public Works Department.	265
2	Number of Motor Vehicles in use	266
<b>XXIV. TOURISM</b>		
1	Number of Tourists visited and Accommodation available.	267
2	Foreign Tourists arrivals during the year 2018	269
<b>XXV SOCIAL WELFARE</b>		
1	Percentage composition of Differently abled persons	271
2	Number of Differently Abled persons by Type	272

(1)	(2)	(3)
3	Number of Differently Abled persons by Age Group	273
4	Free supply of Wheel chairs, Motorized Tricycles & Bi-cycles	274
5	No. of Students of Minorities received Scholarship	275
6	NGOs received Grant-in-aid under Social Defence	279
6(a)	NGOs received Grant-in-aid under ICPS	
7	Social Security and Social Defence	282
8	Scheme wise Beneficiaries	284
9	Grant-in-aid to NGOs (UTPCPS)	295
10	In-country and Inter-country adoption	299
11	Cases attended by Juvenile Justice Board	300
12	Child Sexual Abuse attended by the CWC	301
13	Licence issued to the Child Care NGOs	302
14	Children admitted & Discharged in Child Care Institutions	303
<b>XXVI HINDU RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS &amp; WAKF</b>		
1	Financial Assistance / Scholarship	304
<b>XXVII FIRE SERVICE</b>		
1	Fire calls particulars	305
2	Special Service calls particulars	307



(1)	(2)	(3)
-----	-----	-----

**XXVIII ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE**

1	Strength of Hostels	309
2	Socio-economic Development Schemes to SC people	310

**APPENDIX**

1	Town / Ward-wise Population - Puducherry region - Urban	316
2	Village-wise Population - Puducherry region - Rural	324
3	Town / Ward-wise Population - Karaikal region - Urban	332
4	Village-wise Population - Karaikal region - Rural	334
5	Town / Ward-wise Population - Mahe region - Urban	340
6	Town / Ward-wise Population - Yanam region - Urban	342
7	State-wise Population 2011 Census	343
8	U.T. wie Population 2011 Census Gist of Collection of Statistics Act, 2008 (No.7 of 2009) of Ministry of Law and Justice (Legislative Department), Govt. of India Gist of Collection of Statistics Rules, 2011 of Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Govt. of India	346

### **2011 POPULATION CENSUS - HIGHLIGHTS**

- As per Census of India 2011, population of U.T. of Puducherry is 12,47,953. Of which, Male population is 6,12,511 (49.1%) and Female population is 6,35,442 (50.9%). Urban population – 8,52,753 (68.3%) & Rural population – 3,95,200 (31.7%).
- Decadal growth – 28.08%.
- 1,96,325 persons (15.73%) are Scheduled Castes.
- No Tribe is scheduled as per Presidential order.
- Population distribution of major three religions, Hindus – 10,89,409 (87.30%), Christians – 78,550 (6.29%) & Muslim 75,556 (6.05%).
- Puducherry U.T. consists of 5 Municipalities, 10 Commune panchayats, 8 Taluks, 6 Statutory towns, 4 Census towns and 3 Community Development Blocks.
- 10 Revenue villages have more than half of their total population as Scheduled caste. All these 10 Revenue villages are in the Puducherry region.
- Ozhukarai (M) is the most populated town with a total population of 3,00,104 followed by Puducherry (M) with 2,44,377 persons. Thirumalairayanpattinam Town is the least populated town with 11,264 persons.

- Mannadipet with a total population of 11,176 persons is the most populated village while Kaduvanur village with a total population of 819 persons is the least populated village.
- Male-Female Sex ratio has considerably increased from 1001 Females to 1000 Males in 2001 census to 1037 Females to 1000 Males in 2011 census. All India average is 940 females for every 1000 males.
- Effective Literacy rate has significantly improved from 81.24% in 2001 census to 85.85% in 2011 census.
- Density of population has increased from 2034 in 2001 census to 2547 in 2011 census.
- No. of Households has increased from 2,08,655 in 2001 census to 3,01,565 in 2011 census.
- Out of 4,44,968 total workers, 3,99,689 (89.82%) are Main workers and 45,279 (10.18%) are Marginal workers.
- Out of 4,44,968 total workers, 12,099 (2.72%) are Cultivators, 68,391 (15.37%) are Agricultural labourers, 7,892 (1.77%) are Workers in the household industry and 3,56,586 (80.14%) are Other workers.
- Work participation rate is 35.66. Male Work Participation rate is recorded as 54.36 while Female Work Participation rate is registered as 17.63.

## Selected Socio-Economic Indicators

Item	Year	Unit	Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	Union Territory
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Area		Sq.km.	294	157	9	30	490
Density of population	2011 census	Per sq.km.	3232	1275	4646	1854	2547
Towns	"	No.	6	2	1	1	10
Statutory Towns	"	"	3	1	1	1	6
Census Towns	"	"	3	1	0	0	4
Taluks	"	"	4	2	1	1	8
Municipalities	"	"	2	1	1	1	5
Commune Panchayats	"	"	5	5	0	0	10
Community Development Blocks	"	"	2	1	0	0	3
Revenue villages	"	"	81	37	5	6	129
Revenue villages having more than half of their total population as SCs	"	"	10	0	0	0	10
Population	"	Person	950289	200222	41816	55626	1247953
		(%)	(76.1)	(16.0)	(3.4)	(4.5)	(100.0)
Urban	"	"	657209	98102	41816	55626	852753
			(69.2)	(49.0)	(100)	(100)	(68.3)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Rural	2011 census	Person (%)	293080 (30.8)	102120 (51.0)	- -	- -	395200 (31.7)
Male	"	"	468258 (49.3)	97809 (48.9)	19143 (45.8)	27301 (49.1)	612511 (49.1)
Female	"	"	482031 (50.7)	102413 (51.1)	22673 (54.2)	28325 (50.9)	635442 (50.9)
Age 0-6 population	"	"	99838 (10.5)	22263 (11.1)	4553 (10.9)	6204 (11.2)	132858 (10.6)
Decadal growth	"	%	29.2	17.20	13.5	77.2	28.1
Sex Ratio	"	Per '000	1029	1047	1184	1038	1037
		Males					
SC population	"	Person (%)	152406 (16.0)	35348 (17.7)	144 (0.3)	8427 (15.2)	196325 (15.7)
Urban	"	"	66782 (43.8)	10547 (29.8)	144 (100)	8427 (100)	85900 (43.8)
Rural	"	"	85624 (56.2)	24801 (70.2)	- -	- -	110425 (56.2)
Male	"	"	74129 (48.6)	17206 (48.7)	77 (53.5)	4100 (48.7)	95512 (48.6)
Female	"	"	78277 (51.4)	18142 (51.3)	67 (46.5)	4327 (51.3)	100813 (51.4)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Religion-wise Distribution of Population:</b>							
Hindus	2011 census	Person (%)	855294 (90.0)	152638 (76.2)	27940 (66.8)	53537 (96.2)	1089409 (87.3)
Muslims	"	"	32674 (3.4)	28835 (14.4)	12856 (30.8)	1191 (2.1)	75556 (6.1)
Christians	"	"	58328 (6.1)	18391 (9.2)	958 (2.3)	873 (1.6)	78550 (6.4)
Sikhs	"	Person	245	46	3	3	297
Buddhist	"	"	366	63	21	1	451
Jain	"	"	1328	54	14	4	1400
Others	"	"	147	14	3	4	168
Not stated	"	"	1907	181	21	13	2122
<b>Literacy rate</b>							
Persons	"	(%)	85.4	87.1	97.9	79.5	85.8
Male	"	"	91.2	92.4	98.6	82.8	91.3
Female	"	"	79.9	82.0	97.3	76.4	80.7

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>House Holds</b>							
Total No. of Households	2011 census	No.	230703	51219	7197	13308	302427
No. of House holds without Latrine facility	"	"	72744	19742	156	2413	95055
Permanent (HH)	"	"	183147	32245	7090	11637	234119
Semi Permanent (HH)	"	"	19253	9882	77	373	29585
Temporary (HH)	"	"	26853	7642	28	1279	35802
Normal (HH)	"	"	230765	49614	7396	13790	301565
Institutional (HH)	"	"	304	63	17	9	393
Houseless (HH)	"	"	444	28	7	13	492
<b>Workers</b>							
Total Workers (Main and Marginal workers)	2011 census	No.	348105	68301	11802	16760	444968
Main workers	"	"	315570	58342	10404	15373	399689
Marginal workers	"	"	32535	9959	1398	1387	45279
Non workers	"	"	602184	131921	30014	38866	802985

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Health (Government of Puducherry Institutions)</b>							
Hospitals	2018-19	No.	5	1	1	1	8
Medical College and Hospital	"	"	1	0	0	0	1
Dental College and Hospital	"	"	1	0	0	0	1
Chest Clinic	"	"	1	0	0	0	1
Community Health Centres	"	"	2	1	1	0	4
Primary Health Centres	"	"	27	11	1	1	40
Sub-centres	"	"	56	17	4	5	82
ESI Dispensaries	2018-19	No.	11	2*	1	1	15
Doctors (U.T. Govt.)**	"	"	339	84	34	25	483
Nurses (U.T. Govt.)**	"	"	805	240	80	65	1190
Beds (U.T. Govt.)**	"	"	1510	590	201	103	2404
JIPMER Beds	"	"	2465	0	0	0	2465
Birth Rate	SRS 2017						13.2
Death Rate	"						7.3
Infant Mortality Rate	"						11
*1 Part time Dispensary	**Excluding IGMC&RI and MGPGIDS						



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>School Education (Government &amp; Private)</b>							
<b>Primary school</b>							
(i) No. of Institutions	2018-19	No.	191	77	11	15	294
(ii) No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	17874	5646	1434	1535	26439
<b>Middle school</b>							
(i) No. of Institutions	"	No.	52	22	9	0	83
(ii) No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	9590	3957	2798	0	16345
<b>High school</b>							
(i) No. of Institutions	"	No.	120	45	7	17	189
(ii) No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	38036	12121	1829	6039	58025
<b>Higher Secondary (including Junior college)</b>							
(i) No. of Institutions	"	No.	137	23	7	4	171
(ii) No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	119785	17186	4601	1365	142937

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
<b>Teacher Pupil Ratio</b>								
Primary school	2018-19		1:18	1:15	1:25	1:16	1:18	
Middle school	"		1:15	1:14	1:13	1:16	1:15	
High school	"		1:11	1:11	1:08	1:11	1:11	
Higher Secondary school	"		1:15	1:20	1:20	1:19	1:16	
<b>No. of girls per 100 boys</b>								
Classes I to V	2018-19	No.	92	93	92	98	93	
Classes VI to VIII	"	"	95	95	102	94	94	
Classes IX & X	"	"	96	97	98	101	96	
Classes XI & XII	"	"	109	123	96	119	111	
All Stages	"	"	95	96	94	100	96	
Anganwadi centres	2018-19	"	661	172	13	9	855	
Aadhaar cards issued	As on 31-3-2019	"	Puducherry & Mahe - 1105280, Karaikal - 216321, Yanam - 29565 and Total - 1351166					

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Agriculture</b>							
Rain fall	June'18 to May'19	mm	1486.5	1617.1	2870.4	658.6	-
Net area sown	2018-19	in Hect.	9926	4095	562	580	15163
Gross area irrigated	"	"	17213	4357	26	468	22064
Foodgrains Production	"	Metric Tonnes	46145	8984	-	1840	56969
Rice Production	"	"	45343	8807	-	1837	55987
Sugarcane Production	"	"	180625	-	-	-	180625
<b>Fish Production</b>							
Marine	2018	"	14944.000	16144.915	5557.000	3917.500	40563.415
Inland	"	"	4836.000	1009.290	--	1239.000	7084.290
<b>Animal Husbandry</b>							
Milk Production	2018-19	MTs.	35793	10958	306	2143	49200
Egg Production	"	in lakh No.	73.63	35.54	2.21	2.34	113.72
<b>Civil Supplies</b>							
Fair Price Shops	As on	No.	385	91	18	22	516
Ration shops run by Co-operative institutions	31-3-2019	No.	363	82	18	22	485

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Ration Cards</b>							
APL (Yellow card)	As on 31-3-2019	No.	123136	31052	7995	4661	166844
BPL cards							
(i) AAY cards	"	"	15430	9035	47	2100	26612
(ii) Red cards	"	"	119759	20418	166	9616	149959
Total BPL cards	"	"	135189	29453	213	11716	176571
		%	(52.3)	(48.7)	(2.6)	(71.5)	(51.4)
All Ration cards	"	No.	258325	60505	8208	16377	343415
<b>Banking</b>							
No. of Scheduled Commercial Banks/RRBS PSCB, PCCLDB & Branches	As on 31.3.2019	No.	199	51	15	11	276
Deposits	"	₹ in crore	14420.47	1799.57	732.83	314.60	17267.47
Credit	"	"	10338.42	1792.56	353.32	228.29	12712.59
Population per Bank	Person	No.	4775	3925	2787	5057	4605
<b>Transport</b>							
Road length (by PWD)	As on	km.	482.843	194.282	27.068	37.595	741.788
Total Regd. Motor vehicles	31-3-19	No.	933932	107217	13299	8067	1062515

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>Tourism</b>							
Tourist arrival	2018	No.	1446038	263649	27640	20466	1757793
(i) Foreign Tourist	"	"	138737	2186	203	7	141133
(ii) Domestic Tourist	"	"	1307301	261463	27437	20459	1616660
<b>Co-operation</b>							
No. of Societies	As on 31-3-19	No.	350	82	33	45	510
Membership	As on 31-3-18	Nos	480770	78136	51018	27522	637446
Primary Agricultural Credit Societies	As on 31-3-19	No.	48	6	2	0	56
Membership (PACS)	As on 31-3-18	"	123995	13098	178	-	137271
<b>STATE INCOME</b>							
Gross State Domestic product (at Current prices)	2018-19 (QE)	₹ in crore					36656.43
Net State Domestic product (at Current prices)	"	"					33518.19
Per Capita Income	"	in ₹					220461

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 1. Area and Density of population

Region / State	Area (Sq.Km.)	Density per Sq.Km				
		1971	1981	1991	2001	2011
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Puducherry	294	1173	1517	2076	2510	3232
Karaikal	157	621	750	911	1067	1275
Mahe	9	2570	3157	3716	4092	4646
Yanam	30	415	388	677	1847	1854
<b>State Total</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1229</b>	<b>1642</b>	<b>2034</b>	<b>2547</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 2. Growth of Population

Region / State	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011	Percentage increase			
						Col.3 over Col.2	Col.4 over Col.3	Col.5 over Col.4	Col.6 over Col.5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Puducherry	340240	444417	608338	735332	950289	30.62	36.88	20.87	29.2
Karaikal	100042	120010	145703	170791	200222	19.96	21.41	17.21	17.2
Mahe	23134	28413	33447	36828	41816	22.82	17.72	10.10	13.5
Yanam	8291	11631	20297	31394	55626	40.28	74.51	54.67	77.2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>471707</b>	<b>604471</b>	<b>807785</b>	<b>974345</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>28.15</b>	<b>33.64</b>	<b>20.62</b>	<b>28.1</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 2.(a) Scheduled Caste Population

Region /State (1)	1971 (2)	1981 (3)	1991 (4)	2001 (5)	2011		
					Male (6)	Female (7)	Total (8)
Puducherry	53974	74029	101298	120980	74129	78277	152406
Karaikal	17145	19987	25817	30868	17206	18142	35348
Mahe	25	73	123	121	77	67	144
Yanam	1777	2547	4040	5802	4100	4327	8427
<b>State Total</b>	<b>72921</b>	<b>96636</b>	<b>131278</b>	<b>157771</b>	<b>95512</b>	<b>100813</b>	<b>196325</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 3. Population in Rural and Urban Areas - 2011 Census

---

Region / State	Rural	Urban	Total	Percentage of	
				Rural Population	Urban Population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Puducherry	293080	657209	950289	30.8	69.2
Karaikal	102120	98102	200222	51.0	49.0
Mahe	–	41816	41816	–	100.0
Yanam	–	55626	55626	–	100.0
<b>State Total</b>	<b>395200</b>	<b>852753</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>68.3</b>

---

Source : Directorate of Census Operations. Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 4. Population by Sex–2011 Census

Sl.No.	State / District	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Puducherry	468258 (49.3)	482031 (50.7)	950289 (100.0)
2	Karaikal	97809 (48.9)	102413 (51.1)	200222 (100.0)
3	Mahe	19143 (45.8)	22673 (54.2)	41816 (100.0)
4	Yanam	27301 (49.1)	28325 (50.9)	55626 (100.0)
5	<b>State Total</b>	<b>612511</b> <b>(49.1)</b>	<b>635442</b> <b>(50.9)</b>	<b>1247953</b> <b>(100.0)</b>

Note : The figures in brackets denote the percentage

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 5. Population by Sex in Puducherry UAs & Towns — 2011 Census

#### Ariyankuppam Town

Ward No.	Name of ward	No. of households	Total Population			S.C. Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Persons	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Ariyankuppam (CT)	7350	29808	14565	15243	2140	7.2
1	Manavelly (CT)	3878	15666	7777	7889	575	3.7
<b>Total</b>		<b>11228</b>	<b>45474</b>	<b>22342</b>	<b>23132</b>	<b>2715</b>	<b>6.0</b>

#### Kurumbapet Town ( Villianur Commune)

1	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1598	6414	3207	3207	1209	18.8
2	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	380	1480	749	731	363	24.5
3	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	79	373	174	199	11	2.9
4	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	684	3318	1627	1691	24	0.7

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
5	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	205	834	438	396	5	0.6
6	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1239	5140	2564	2576	953	18.5
7	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	430	1947	950	997	366	18.8
8	Odiampet (OG)	3175	13365	6519	6846	3632	27.2
<b>Total</b>		<b>7790</b>	<b>32871</b>	<b>16228</b>	<b>16643</b>	<b>6563</b>	<b>20.0</b>

#### Villianur Town

1	Villianur (CT)	8227	34383	17025	17358	3510	10.2
---	----------------	------	-------	-------	-------	------	------

#### Thirumalairayanpattinam Town

1	Thirumalairayanpattinam (CT)	2864	11264	5410	5854	777	6.9
---	------------------------------	------	-------	------	------	-----	-----

GP: Grama Panchayat

OG: Out Growth

CT: Census Town

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 6. Population by Municipality / Commune-2011 Census

Sl.No.	Region	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1</b>	<b>Puducherry</b>			
	Puducherry (M)	119430	124947	244377
	Ariyankuppam (C)	35353	36702	72055
	Ozhukarai (M)	148464	151640	300104
	Mannadipet (C)	42849	43651	86500
	Villianur (C)	62825	63953	126778
	Bahour (C)	33809	34948	68757
	Nettapakkam (C)	25528	26190	51718
	<b>Total</b>	<b>468258</b>	<b>482031</b>	<b>950289</b>

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>2 KARAİKAL</b>					
Karaikal (M)			42261	44577	86838
Thirunallar (C)			19074	19802	38876
Neravy (C)			6355	6486	12841
Nedungadu (C)			8407	8739	17146
Kottucherry (C)			11368	11818	23186
T.R. Pattinam (C)			10344	10991	21335
<b>Total</b>			<b>97809</b>	<b>102413</b>	<b>200222</b>
<b>3 MAHE</b>					
Mahe (M)			19143	22673	41816
<b>4 YANAM</b>					
Yanam (M)			27301	28325	55626
<b>5 State Total</b>			<b>612511</b>	<b>635442</b>	<b>1247953</b>

Note : (M) – Municipality

(C) – Commune Panchayat

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 7. Child Population in the age group 0-6 by Municipality / Commune—2011 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune/ Municipality	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1</b>	<b>Puducherry</b>			
	Puducherry	11844	11782	23626
	Ariyankuppam	3932	3981	7913
	Oulgaret	15523	14941	30464
	Mannadipet	5059	4809	9868
	Villianur	7430	7056	14486
	Bahour	3985	3730	7715
	Nettapakkam	2915	2851	5766
	<b>Total</b>	<b>50688</b>	<b>49150</b>	<b>99838</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2	<b>Karaikal</b>			
	Karaikal	4799	4717	9516
	Thirunallar	2170	2036	4206
	Neravy	722	710	1432
	Nedungadu	982	906	1888
	Kottucherry	1388	1288	2676
	T.R. Pattinam	1246	1299	2545
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11307</b>	<b>10956</b>	<b>22263</b>
3	<b>Mahe</b>			
	Mahe	2302	2251	4553
4	<b>Yanam</b>			
	Yanam	3230	2974	6204
5	<b>State Total</b>	<b>67527</b>	<b>65331</b>	<b>132858</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry



**I. AREA AND POPULATION**  
**8. Main Workers by Sex according to 2011 Census**

Sl. No. (1)	Region (2)	Area (3)	Main Workers					
			Total main workers		Cultivators		Agriculture Labours	
			Male (4)	Female (5)	Male (6)	Female (7)	Male (8)	Female (9)
1	Puducherry	Rural	68214	25322	5245	1002	21668	13419
		Urban	169739	52295	1892	266	2709	1058
2	Karaikal	Rural	22854	5798	1515	252	5410	1937
		Urban	24074	5616	242	43	1075	318
3	Mahe	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	8295	2109	16	7	47	10
4	Yanam	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	13233	2140	277	6	2501	455
5	UT	Rural	91068	31120	6760	1254	27078	15356
		Urban	215341	62160	2427	322	6332	1841
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>306409</b>	<b>93280</b>	<b>9187</b>	<b>1576</b>	<b>33410</b>	<b>17197</b>

Sl. No. (1)	Region (2)	Area (3)	Main Workers			
			Household Industry		Other Services	
			Male (10)	Female (11)	Male (12)	Female (13)
1	Puducherry	Rural	873	618	40428	10283
		Urban	2058	1654	163080	49317
2	Karaikal	Rural	260	279	15669	3330
		Urban	190	263	22567	4992
3	Mahe	Rural	—	—	—	—
		Urban	51	9	8181	2083
4	Yanam	Rural	—	—	—	—
		Urban	88	30	10367	1649
5	UT	Rural	1133	897	56097	13613
		Urban	2387	1956	204195	58041
<b>Grand total</b>			<b>3520</b>	<b>2853</b>	<b>260292</b>	<b>71654</b>

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 8(a). Marginal Workers by Sex according to 2011 Census

Sl. No. (1)	Region (2)	Area (3)	Total		Marginal Workers			
			Marginal workers		Cultivators		Agriculture Labours	
			Male (4)	Female (5)	Male (6)	Female (7)	Male (8)	Female (9)
1	Puducherry	Rural	10384	8560	438	263	6012	5963
		Urban	8315	5276	168	119	658	421
2	Karaikal	Rural	4253	2491	201	81	2307	1543
		Urban	1958	1257	26	12	227	260
3	Mahe	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	798	600	9	11	13	12
4	Yanam	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	814	573	4	4	167	201
5	UT	Rural	14637	11051	639	344	8319	7506
		Urban	11885	7706	207	146	1065	894
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>26522</b>	<b>18757</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>9384</b>	<b>8400</b>

Sl. No. (1)	Region (2)	Area (3)	Marginal Workers			
			Household Industry		Other Services	
			Male (10)	Female (11)	Male (12)	Female (13)
1	Puducherry	Rural	197	304	3737	2030
		Urban	237	409	7252	4327
2	Karaikal	Rural	52	120	1693	747
		Urban	26	137	1679	848
3	Mahe	Rural	—	—	—	—
		Urban	5	4	771	573
4	Yanam	Rural	—	—	—	—
		Urban	10	18	633	350
5	UT	Rural	249	424	5430	2777
		Urban	278	568	10335	6098
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>527</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>15765</b>	<b>8875</b>

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 8(b). Workers and Non-workers by Residence and sex according to 2011 Census

Classification	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Cultivators (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	7399	1598	8997
Urban	2634	468	3102
<b>Total</b>	<b>10033</b>	<b>2066</b>	<b>12099</b>
<b>II. Agricultural Labourers (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	35397	22862	58259
Urban	7397	2735	10132
<b>Total</b>	<b>42794</b>	<b>25597</b>	<b>68391</b>
<b>III. Workers in Household Industry (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	1382	1321	2703
Urban	2665	2524	5189
<b>Total</b>	<b>4047</b>	<b>3845</b>	<b>7892</b>

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>IV. Other Workers (Main + Marginal)</b>				
Rural		61527	16390	77917
Urban		214530	64139	278669
<b>Total</b>		<b>276057</b>	<b>80529</b>	<b>356586</b>
<b>TOTAL WORKERS (Main + Marginal)</b>				
Rural		105705	42171	147876
Urban		227226	69866	297092
<b>Total</b>		<b>332931</b>	<b>112037</b>	<b>444968</b>
<b>NON-WORKERS</b>				
Rural		89202	158122	247324
Urban		190378	365283	555661
<b>Total</b>		<b>279580</b>	<b>523405</b>	<b>802985</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 9. Distribution of workers by Municipality/Commune-2011 Census

Sl. No.	Region	Total workers (Main + Marginal)	Category of workers (Main + Marginal)			
			Cultivators	Agricul- tural Labourers	Workers in House- hold industries	Other workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	<b>Puducherry</b>					
	Puducherry	87920	622	846	1586	84866
	Oulgaret	108110	1198	1793	1755	103364
	Ariankuppam	25211	694	2927	399	21191
	Mannadipet	34406	2406	15243	816	15941
	Villianur	47057	1665	9411	1195	34786
	Bahour	25597	1772	11873	305	11647
	Nettapakkam	19804	1036	9815	294	8659
	<b>Total</b>	<b>348105</b>	<b>9393</b>	<b>51908</b>	<b>6350</b>	<b>280454</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>2.</b>	<b>Karaikal</b>					
	Karaikal	29293	269	1540	571	26913
	Thirunallar	13029	1081	4283	204	7461
	Neravy	4562	191	1111	83	3177
	Nedungadu	6378	479	2874	131	2894
	Kottucherry	7732	219	1994	223	5296
	T.R. Pattinam	7307	133	1275	115	5784
	<b>Total</b>	<b>68301</b>	<b>2372</b>	<b>13077</b>	<b>1327</b>	<b>51525</b>
<b>3.</b>	<b>Mahe</b>					
	Mahe	11802	43	82	69	11608
<b>4.</b>	<b>Yanam</b>					
	Yanam	16760	291	3324	146	12999
<b>5.</b>	<b>State Total</b>	<b>444968</b>	<b>12099</b>	<b>68391</b>	<b>7892</b>	<b>356586</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 10. Percentage of literates to total population (excluding 0-6)

Sl. No.	State/ District	2001 Census			2011 Census		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>1</b>	<b>Puducherry UT</b>	<b>81.2</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>91.26</b>	<b>80.67</b>
1	Puducherry	80.7	88.4	72.8	85.4	91.23	79.86
2	Karaikal	81.9	89.4	74.7	87.1	92.37	82.02
3	Mahe	95.7	97.6	94.0	97.9	98.63	97.25
4	Yanam	73.7	78.8	68.5	79.5	82.75	76.35

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 11. Literacy by Sex - 2011 Census

Region/Commune	Literates		
	Persons	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Puducherry</b>	<b>726649</b>	<b>380946</b>	<b>345703</b>
Puducherry	196951	101074	95877
Ariankuppam	52898	28158	24740
Ozhukarai	240929	124773	116156
Mannadipet	60467	32818	27649
Villianur	91793	49117	42676
Bahour	47423	25448	21975
Nettapakkam	36188	19558	16630
<b>II. Karaikal</b>	<b>154916</b>	<b>79903</b>	<b>75013</b>
Karaikal	68706	35085	33621
Thirunallar	29478	15442	14036
Neravy	9971	5217	4754
Nedungadu	12644	6615	6029
Kottucherry	17888	9188	8700
T.R. Pattinam	16229	8356	7873

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>III. Mahe</b>	<b>36470</b>	<b>16610</b>	<b>19860</b>
<b>IV. Yanam</b>	<b>39274</b>	<b>19919</b>	<b>19355</b>
<b>State Total</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>497378</b>	<b>459931</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 12. Literacy by Municipalities/Communes-2011 Census

Commune	Literates	Illiterates	Total Population	Population excluding 0-6 population	% of col. 2 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I. Puducherry</b>	<b>726649</b>	<b>223640</b>	<b>950289</b>	<b>850451</b>	<b>85.4</b>
Puducherry	196951	47426	244377	220751	89.2
Ariankuppam	52898	19157	72055	64142	82.5
Ozhukarai	240929	59175	300104	269640	89.4
Mannadipet	60467	26033	86500	76632	78.9
Villianur	91793	34985	126778	112292	81.7
Bahour	47423	21334	68757	61042	77.7
Nettapakkam	36188	15530	51718	45952	78.8

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>II. Karaikal</b>	<b>154916</b>	<b>45306</b>	<b>200222</b>	<b>177959</b>	<b>87.1</b>
Karaikal	68706	18132	86838	77322	88.9
Thirunallar	29478	9398	38876	34670	85.0
Neravy	9971	2870	12841	11409	87.4
Nedungadu	12644	4502	17146	15258	82.9
Kottucherry	17888	5298	23186	20510	87.2
T.R. Pattinam	16229	5106	21335	18790	86.4
<b>III. Mahe</b>	<b>36470</b>	<b>5346</b>	<b>41816</b>	<b>37263</b>	<b>97.9</b>
<b>IV. Yanam</b>	<b>39274</b>	<b>16352</b>	<b>55626</b>	<b>49422</b>	<b>79.5</b>
<b>State Total</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>290644</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>1115095</b>	<b>85.8</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 13. Population Excluding 0-6 and Literates Percentage by Sex—2011 Census

Region	Population (Excluding 0-6)			Literate and Educated Population					
	Male	Female	Total	Male	% of Col.5 to Col.2	Female	% of Col.7 to Col.3	Person	% of Col.9 to Col.4
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Puducherry	417570	432881	850451	380946	91.2	345703	79.9	726649	85.4
Karaikal	86502	91457	177959	79903	92.4	75013	82.0	154916	87.1
Mahe	16841	20422	37263	16610	98.6	19860	97.2	36470	97.9
Yanam	24071	25351	49422	19919	82.8	19355	76.3	39274	79.5
<b>State Total</b>	<b>544984</b>	<b>570111</b>	<b>1115095</b>	<b>497378</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>459931</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>85.8</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 14. Population of Religious Communities—2011 Census

Region (1)	Hindu			Muslim			Christian			Sikh		
	Males (2)	Females (3)	Total (4)	Males (5)	Females (6)	Total (7)	Males (8)	Females (9)	Total (10)	Males (11)	Females (12)	Total (13)
Puducherry	422698	432596	855294	16057	16617	32674	27528	30800	58328	129	116	245
Karaikal	75003	77635	152638	13854	14981	28835	8773	9618	18391	22	24	46
Mahe	12679	15261	27940	5986	6870	12856	448	510	958	2	1	3
Yanam	26321	27216	53537	553	638	1191	408	465	873	3	0	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>536701</b>	<b>552708</b>	<b>1089409</b>	<b>36450</b>	<b>39106</b>	<b>75556</b>	<b>37157</b>	<b>41393</b>	<b>78550</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>297</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

Region (1)	Buddhist			Jain			Other religions and persuasions (incl. Unclassified Sect.) and Religion not stated			Total		
	Males (14)	Females (15)	Total (16)	Males (17)	Females (18)	Total (19)	Males (20)	Females (21)	Total (22)	Males (23)	Females (24)	Total (25)
Puducherry	195	171	366	671	657	1328	980	1074	2054	468258	482031	950289
Karaikal	46	17	63	21	33	54	90	105	195	97809	102413	200222
Mahe	8	13	21	7	7	14	13	11	24	19143	22673	41816
Yanam	1	0	1	3	1	4	12	5	17	27301	28325	55626
<b>Total</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>1095</b>	<b>1195</b>	<b>2290</b>	<b>612511</b>	<b>635442</b>	<b>1247953</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 15. Region-wise Estimated Population of Union Territory of Puducherry (2011- 2021) ( As on 1st March)

Year	Region				State
	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2011*	950289	200222	41816	55626	1247953
2012	974973	203431	42351	58901	1279656
2013	1000299	206691	42892	62368	1312250
2014	1026283	210003	43440	66040	1345766
2015	1052942	213369	43995	69928	1380234
2016	1080293	216788	44558	74044	1415683
2017	1108355	220263	45127	78404	1452149
2018	1137145	223793	45704	83019	1489661
2019	1166684	227379	46289	87907	1528259
2020	1196989	231023	46880	93082	1567974
2021	1228082	234725	47480	98562	1608849

\* Actual population

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 1. Classification of Area

(in Hectares)

Sl. No.	Head of Classification	2017-18		2018-19	
		Area	% to Total	Area	% to Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>1</b>	<b>Total area according to Village papers</b>	<b>48651</b>		<b>48651</b>	
2	Forests	393	0.81	393	0.81
3	Land put to non-agricultural uses	19525	40.13	19769	40.63
4	Barren & unculturable land	125	0.26	125	0.26
5	Permanent pastures & other grazing lands	0	0.00	0	0.00
6	Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in the net area sown	1205	2.48	1205	2.48
7	Culturable waste	4510	9.27	4601	9.46
8	Other fallow lands	3428	7.04	3236	6.65
9	Current fallow	4301	8.84	4015	8.25
10	Net area sown	15163	31.17	15307	31.46
11	Total cropped area	25970	–	26716	–
12	Area sown more than once	10807	–	11409	–

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 2. Sources of Water Supply and Area Irrigated

(in Hectares)

Sl. No. (1)	Sources (2)	2017-18 (3)	2018-19 (4)
1	Net Area Irrigated by Canals	3912	4242
2	Net Area Irrigated by Tanks	0	0
3	Net Area Irrigated by Tube Wells	9091	8912
4	Net Area Irrigated by Other Sources*	38	44
	<b>Total</b>	<b>13041</b>	<b>13198</b>
5	% of Net Area Irrigated to Net Area Sown	86.01	86.22
6	Area irrigated more than once	9023	9391
7	Gross area irrigated	22064	22589
8	% of Total irrigated area (Gross) to total cropped area	84.96	84.55

\*Channels, Ponds etc.,

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 3. Area under crops irrigated

(in Hectare)

CROPS	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>Food crops-Cereals</b>		
Paddy I-Crop	4325	4298
II-Crop	8749	9048
III-Crop	4297	4515
<b>Total</b>	<b>17371</b>	<b>17861</b>
Ragi	45	41
Cumbu	14	11
Cholam	5	5
Other millets (Thinai)	5	9
<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>17440</b>	<b>17927</b>
<b>PULSES</b>		
Blackgram	340	212
Greengram	16	12
Other Pulses	83	50
<b>Total Pulses</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>Total Food Grains</b>	<b>17879</b>	<b>18201</b>
Sugarcane	1445	1444

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		
Banana	249	262
Citrus	1	1
Mangoes	2	3
Guava	28	27
Watermelon	25	26
Other fresh fruits	9	9
Tapioca	187	188
Sweet Potatoes	8	3
Onion	3	2
Brinjal	55	48
Tomato	2	1
Yam (Karunai)	9	6
Lady's finger	25	26
Cucumber	1	2
Pumpkin	16	7
Other Guard	7	10
Other Vegetables	54	69
<b>Total Fruits and Vegetables</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>690</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>CONDIMENTS AND SPICES</b>		
Chillies	7	9
Coriander	0	0
Turmeric	8	6
<b>Total Condiments &amp; Spices</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>20020</b>	20347
<b>NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Cotton	154	283
<b>OIL SEEDS</b>		
Groundnut	274	287
Coconut	575	568
Sesamum	87	120
<b>Total Oil Seeds</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>975</b>
<b>DRUGS AND NARCOTICS</b>		
Betal vines	5	5
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Fodder crops	31	34
Flower garden	51	57
Other Medicinal Plant	2	2
Casuarina	865	886
<b>Total Non-Food crops</b>	<b>2044</b>	<b>2242</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>GROSS IRRIGATED AREA</b>		
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>20020</b>	<b>20347</b>
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	<b>2044</b>	<b>2242</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>22064</b>	<b>222589</b>
<b>Area Irrigated more than once</b>	<b>9023</b>	<b>9391</b>
<b>Net area Irrigated</b>	<b>13041</b>	<b>13198</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 4. Area under all crops

(in Hectare)

<b>CROPS</b>	<b>2017-18</b>	<b>2018-19</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>FOOD CROPS - CEREALS</b>		
Paddy I Crop	4325	4298
II crop	8749	9048
III crop	4297	4515
<b>Total</b>	<b>17371</b>	<b>17861</b>
Ragi	45	41
Cumbu	14	11
Cholam	5	5
Other millets (Thenai)	5	9
<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>17440</b>	<b>17927</b>
<b>PULSES</b>		
Blackgram	541	499
Greengram	639	665
Other Pulses	89	73
<b>Total Pulses</b>	<b>1269</b>	<b>1237</b>
<b>Total Foodgrains</b>	<b>18709</b>	<b>19164</b>
Sugarcane	1445	1444
Palmyrah	65	64



(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		
Banana	249	262
Citrus	3	3
Mangoes	176	175
Guava	33	32
Jack fruit	8	8
Watermelon	25	26
Other fresh fruits	12	12
Cashewnut	147	145
Tapioca	187	188
Sweet Potatoes	8	3
Onion	3	2
Brinjal	55	48
Tomato	2	1
Yam ( Karunai )	9	6
Lady's finger	25	26
Cucumber	1	2
Pumpkin	16	7
Other Guard	7	10
Other Vegetables	54	70
<b>Total Fruits and Vegetables</b>	<b>1020</b>	<b>1026</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>CONDIMENTS AND SPICES</b>		
Betel Nuts	52	52
Chillies	7	6
Coriander	0	0
Pepper	10	11
Tamarind	58	57
Turmeric	8	6
<b>Total Condiments &amp; Spices</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Total food crops</b>	<b>21374</b>	<b>21830</b>
<b>NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
<b>FIBRE</b>		
Cotton	154	283
<b>OIL SEEDS</b>		
Groundnut	274	287
Sesamum	97	127
Coconut	1910	1877
Other Oil seeds	0	0
<b>Total Oil seeds</b>	<b>2281</b>	<b>2291</b>
<b>DRUGS AND NARCOTICS</b>		
Betal vines	5	5

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Fodder crops	56	60
Flower garden	51	57
Green manure	1017	1150
Other Medicinal Plant	2	2
Bamboos	2	3
Eucalyptus	31	30
Casuarina	997	1005
<b>Total Other Non-Food crops</b>	<b>2156</b>	<b>2307</b>
<b>Total Non-Food crops</b>	<b>4596</b>	4886
<b>GROSS CROPPED AREA</b>		
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>21374</b>	<b>21830</b>
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	<b>4596</b>	<b>4886</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25970</b>	<b>26716</b>
Area sown more than once	10807	11409
Net Area Sown	15163	15307

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

**II. AGRICULTURE**  
**5. Agricultural Production**

(in Metric tonnes)

Sl.No.	Crops	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I</b>	<b>Food Crops</b>		
	Rice	55987	63343
	Ragi	130	98
	Cumbu	39	28
	Cholam	15	13
	Other millets	8	11
	<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>56179</b>	<b>63493</b>
	Redgram	0	0
	Blackgram	373	312
	Greengram	154	278
	Other pulses	263	73
	<b>Total pulses</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>663</b>
	<b>Total Food Grains</b>	<b>56969</b>	<b>64156</b>
	Sugarcane	<b>180625</b>	<b>187720</b>
	Tapioca	3850	4684
	Chillies	64	76
	Other food crops	6314	13581
	<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>247822</b>	<b>270217</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>II Non-Food Crops</b>			
	Cotton (kapas)	164	294
	Groundnut (kernals)	822	918
	Gingelly	107	109
	Other oil seeds	0	0
	Coconut	20895*	17923
	<b>Total Non-Food Crops +</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>1321</b>

\* in '000 nuts

+ except Coconut

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 6(a) Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and skilled labourers at Puducherry / Karaikal regions

(in Rupees)

Sl.No.	Category of labour	July to June		
		2017-18	2018-19	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
<b>I. PUDUCHERRY REGION</b>				
1	Ploughmen	Men	734.65	734.58
2	Sowers & Transplanters	Men	291.67	321.11
		Women	157.56	166.04
3	Weeders	Women	157.98	165.42
4	Reapers & Harvesters	Men	300.00	-
		Women	-	-
5	Other Agrl.Labourers	Men	317.74	361.15
		Women	167.73	142.08
6	Skilled labourers	Carpenters	644.79	670.21
		Blacksmiths	286.46	458.33

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
<b>II.KARAIKAL REGION</b>				
1	Ploughmen	Men	-	-
2	Sowers & Transplanters	Men	560.00	-
		Women	172.00	-
3	Weeders	Women	185.00	200.83
4	Reapers & Harvesters	Men	600.00	600.00
		Women	200.00	200.83
5	Other Agrl.Labourers	Men	595.83	591.67
		Women	198.33	200.83
6	Skilled labourers	Carpenters	600.00	637.50
		Blacksmiths	600.00	637.50

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 6(b) Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and skilled labourers at Yanam region

(in Rupees)

Sl.No.	Category of labour	July to June	
		2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. YANAM REGION</b>			
1	Ploughmen                      Men	-	-
2	Sowers & Transplanters      Men	550.00	550.00
	Women	300.00	275.00
3	Weeders                              Men	475.00	475.00
	Women	250.00	262.50
4	Reapers & Harvesters          Men	550.00	550.00
	Women	350.00	325.00
5	Other Agrl.Labourers            Men	479.17	525.00
	Women	258.33	300.00
6	Skilled labourers                  Carpenters	500.00	550.00
	Blacksmiths	0.00	0.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics. Puducherry



### III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### 1. Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census - 2012\*

Sl. No. (1)	Items (2)	Puducherry (3)	Karaikal (4)	Mahe (5)	Yanam (6)	Total (7)
<b>1</b>	<b>Cattle</b>					
	Males over 2 ½ years	1969	440	2	55	2466
	Females over 2½ years	24443	7158	154	371	32126
	Young Stock	17824	7141	168	171	25304
	<b>Total Cattle</b>	<b>44236</b>	<b>14739</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>59896</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>BUFFALOES</b>					
	Males over 3 years	14	10	0	20	44
	Females over 3 years	287	217	0	816	1320
	Young Stock	211	169	0	365	745
	<b>Total Buffaloes</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>2109</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Sheep</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1601</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
4	Goats	24744	29696	76	434	54950
5	Horses and Ponies	13	20	0	0	33
6	Donkeys	15	0	0	0	15
7	Pigs	582	356	0	72	1010
8	Elephant	1	1	0	0	2
	<b>Total Livestock</b>	<b>71453</b>	<b>45406</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2357</b>	<b>119616</b>
9	Rabbits	1344	197	31	21	1593
10	(i) Dogs	17791	4903	349	542	23585
	(ii) Stray Dogs	11930	5289	216	241	17676
	<b>Total Dogs</b>	<b>29721</b>	<b>10192</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>41261</b>
11	Fowls	72215	29303	1806	2984	106308
12	Ducks	6432	494	97	106	7129
13	Other Poultry	89454	5706	58	66	95284
	<b>Total Poultry</b>	<b>168101</b>	<b>35503</b>	<b>1961</b>	<b>3156</b>	<b>208721</b>

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare, Puducherry  
\* Provisional

**III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**  
**2. Veterinary Aid Provided**

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Cases treated in daily clinic	No.	352728	372108
2	Castration done	"	482	438
3	Operations done	"	5364	5071
4	Cases treated in Night clinic	"	12366	14007
5	Vaccination done	"	204938	181094
6	Specimen examined in the Clinical laboratory	"	2094	913
7	Post mortem examination done (cattle)	"	257	252
8	Post mortem examination done (Poultry and others)	"	61	68
9	Milk for mastitis test	"	—	—
10	Skin scraping test	"	157	202
11	Liver function test	"	—	—
12	Antibiotic sensitive test	"	—	—
13	Dogs protected through antirabies vaccination	"	4365	5775
14	Post -bite treatment given to animals	"	968	1372

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare, Puducherry

**III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**  
**3. Veterinary Infrastructure**

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Veterinary Hospital/Teaching Veterinary Campus	No.	1	1
2	Veterinary Dispensaries	"	17	17
3	Minor Veterinary Dispensaries	"	20	20
4	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	"	3	3
5	Night Clinic	"	1	1
6	Artificial Insemination Centres of Ponlait/Vet.College	"	6	28
7	Frozen Semen Bank	"	1	1
8	Disease Investigation centre	"	1	1
9	Clinical Laboratory	"	2	2
10	Central Veterinary Medical store	"	1	1
11	Rinderpest checkpoint	"	2	2
12	Key village units	"	65	71
13	Poultry farm	"	5	5
14	Pig Breeding Unit	"	0	0
15	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon	"	33	33
16	Assistant Veterinarian	"	109	109
17	Attendant (Veterinary)	"	137	137

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare, Puducherry

### III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### 4. Major Livestock Products

Sl. No.	Year	Milk (Tonnes)	Egg (Lakh Nos.)	Meat (MTs.)	
				Livestock	Poultry
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	2017-18	48669	113.62	7257.577	7360.991
2	2018-19	49200	113.73	7258.398	7369.226

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare,  
Puducherry.

## IV. BANKING

### 1. Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(₹ in Lakhs)

ITEMS (1)	2017-18 (2)	2018-19 (3)
<b>I. LIABILITIES</b>		
Share Capital Paid	2749.81	2836.16
Deposits	67730.38	71099.56
Borrowings	61.64	-
Other Liabilities	1491.97	8878.91
Profit and Loss		
Credit Balance	52.12	1.38
<b>II. ASSETS</b>		
Cash in hand	415.90	395.06
Cash at bank	3540.53	3603.63
Loans issued	46704.41	48710.96
Other Assets	2904.15	27342.02
Accumulated Loss	1348.07	(-)2764.34

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## IV. BANKING

### 2. Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(₹ in Lakhs)

ITEMS (1)	2017-18 (2)	2018-19 (3)
<b>I. LIABILITIES</b>		
Share Capital Paid	742.38	775.56
Deposits	15635.02	16389.47
Loans	12140.92	12352.37
Other Liabilities	100.03	77.98
Profit and Loss Credit Balance(-)	175.59	(-)209.29
<b>II. ASSETS</b>		
Cash in hand	178.21	117.74
Cash at other bank	526.09	1118.15
Loans issued	11719.02	10378.18
Other Assets	115.81	103.96
Accumulated Loss	231.30	440.59

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## IV. BANKING

### 3. Branches, Deposits & Credits

(As on 31-03-2019)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I	Scheduled Commercial Banks, PSCB, PCCLDB & RRBs/Branches						
	Branches	No.	199	51	15	11	276
	(including Main Branch)						
	Deposit	₹ in crores	14420.47	1799.57	732.83	314.60	17267.47
	Credit	"	10338.42	1792.56	353.32	228.29	12712.59
	Credit Deposit Ratio		72%	100%	48%	73%	74%
	Population per Bank Persons		4775	3925	2787	5057	4605



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>II Co-operative Urban Bank</b>							
Branches (including Main Branch)	Nos.	6	0	0	0	0	6
Members	"	24100	0	0	0	0	24100
Liability	₹ in Lakhs	18884.99	0	0	0	0	18884.99
Assets		18884.99	0	0	0	0	18884.99
<b>III State Co-operative Bank</b>							
Branches (including Main Branch)	Nos.	23	3	1	1	1	28
Members	"	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liability	₹ in Lakhs	72319.2	5474.87	2219.37	2802.57	82816.01	
Assets	"	69529.11	5277.39	2379.47	2865.70	80051.67	

Source : Lead Bank & Co-operative Societies.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 1. Basic Statistics

Sl. No.	Region	As on 31-3-2019		Average FPS Distance Per Sq. Km.	Average No. of Ration cards per Fair Price Shop
		Total No. of Ration cards	Total No. of Fair Price Shops		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Puducherry	258325	385	0.76	671
2	Karaikal	60505	91	1.73	665
3	Mahe	8208	18	0.50	456
4	Yanam	6377	22	1.36	744
<b>State Total</b>		<b>343415</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>666</b>

Source : Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs, Puducherry.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 2. Categories of Dealers of Fair Price Shops as on 31<sup>st</sup> March-2019

Sl. No.	Region	Kerosene Outlet run by				Total
		Co-op.	PAPSCO	Private	Others	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Puducherry	327	37	17	4	385
2	Karaikal	72	10	9	0	91
3	Mahe	18	0	0	0	18
4	Yanam	22	0	0	0	22
<b>Total</b>		<b>439</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>516</b>

Source : Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs, Puducherry.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 3. Scale of issue and issue Price of Essential Commodities under TPDS during the month of March-2019

Sl. No.	Commodities	Category	Region	Scale of issue/ month	Issue Price (in ₹) per Kg./Ltr.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Rice	Priority House holds	AAY	All Regions	₹ 1050.70 per card for 35 kg of rice under DBT for foodgrains scheme	-
			BPL	"	₹ 150.10 per person for 5 kg of rice under DBT for foodgrains scheme	-
		Non Priority House holds	APL	"	Nil	-
2	Wheat	Priority House holds	AAY	"	allocation to this UT has been stopped since september 2015	-
		Non Priority House holds	BPL	"		-
			APL	"		-
3	Sugar	Priority House holds	AAY	"	allocation to this UT has been stopped since January 2016	-
		Non Priority House holds	BPL APL	"		-
4	Kerosene	PHH	AAY/BPL	"	allocation to this UT has been stopped since September 2017	-
		Non-PHH	APL	"		-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
<b>State Govt. Scheme</b>						
5	Single Boiled Rice	PHH	AAY/BPL	All Regions	Transfer of financial assistance of Rs.600/- per card (i.e. Cash equivalent to 20 kg of rice) thro' DBT/Electronic mode	-
	Single Boiled Rice	Non-PHH	APL	Puducherry Karaikal/ Yanam/ Mahe	Transfer of financial assistance of Rs.300/- per card (ie. Cash equivalent to 10 kg of rice) thro' DBT/Electronic mode	-

Note : PHH - Priority House Holds Non-PHH - Non-Priority House Holds

Source : Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs, Puducherry.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 4. LPG Domestic Customers in the Union Territory

Sl. No.	Name of the Company	No. of Customers as on 31-3-2019
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>I Puducherry Region</b>		
1	M/s PAPSCO Gas Station	0
2	Sri Ranga Agencies	19,861
3	Thillai & Co.	14,774
4	Priyan Gas Agencies	16,340
5	Indira Indane Service	21,419
6	Panduranga Gas Agency	12,038
7	Shri Rajiv Gandhi Gas Agencies	3,649
8	AJS Indane Gas Agencies	12,617
9	Sri Saibaba Gas Agencies	11,320
10	Sri Thirumal Indane Gas Agency	4,315
11	Raja Rajan Gas Agency	17,673
12	Kumaran Gas Agencies	21,436
13	Muthu Agency	16,726
14	HP Gas Agencies	20,856
15	Kuladeep Sai HP Gas Agency	8,752
16	Praveshika HP Gas Agency	14,950
17	Dee Pee HP Gas Agency	5,051
18	Sri Ramachandra Gas Agencies	18,715
19	Vishweshwar Bharath Gas Agencies	11,633
20	Om Sakthi Bharat Gas Enterprise	10,059
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,62,184</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>II Karaikal Region</b>		
1	Sathia Agency	23,637
2	Chithra Bharath Gas Service	8,144
3	Ammaiyar Bharat Gas Gramin Vitrek	3,841
4	Sri Parameswari Bharat Gas Agencies	10,030
	<b>Total</b>	<b>45,652</b>
<b>III Mahe Region</b>		
1	Mahe Gas (Indane) Agencies	<b>7,907</b>
<b>IV Yanam Region</b>		
1	Bhanu Indane Gas Company	1,090
2	Yanam HP Gas Company	9,172
3	Bharat Gas Distributors	5,680
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,942</b>
	<b>U.T. TOTAL</b>	<b>3,31,685</b>

Source : Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs,  
Puducherry.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 5. Ration shops & Cards

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31.03.2019				
			Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	All Ration Shops	No.	385	91	18	22	516
2	Ration shops run by Co-operative Institutions	"	364	82	18	22	486
3	Ration Cards						
	a) APL (Yellow card)	"	1,23,136	31,052	7,995	4,661	1,66,844
	b) BPL cards						
	(i) AAY cards	"	15,430	9,035	47	2,100	26,612
	(ii) Red cards	"	1,19,759	20,418	166	9,616	1,49,959
	<b>Total BPL cards</b>	"	<b>1,35,189</b>	<b>29,453</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>11,716</b>	<b>1,76,571</b>
	c) All Ration cards	No.	2,58,325	60,505	8,208	16,377	3,43,415

Source : Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs, Puducherry.



## VI. CLIMATE

### 1. Rainfall in selected Centres

(in m.m.)

Year (June to May)	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2001-02	1094	1653	2709	1128
2002-03	921	1012	2805	847
2003-04	1282	1434	3308	1037
2004-05	1184	1906	2485	818
2005-06	1552	1821	3421	1382
2006-07	1133	986	3280	1433
2007-08	1416	1568	4244	1243
2008-09	1620	1445	2794	947
2009-10	1480	1634	3635	694
2010-11	1942	1841	3005	2307
2011-12	1665	1333	3290	699
2012-13	993	1260	2624	1397
2013-14	1102	1152	3488	1069
2014-15	1392	1274	3165	634
2015-16	2294	1722	2866	1356
2016-17	634	915	2072	904
2017-18	1487	1617	2870	659
2018-19	1118	1163	3563	964

Source : Public Works Department, Puducherry.

## VI. CLIMATE

### 2. Monthwise Rainfall particulars for the year 2018-19

(In m.m.)

Sl. No.	Month	Puducherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		No. of rainy days	Rain-fall	No. of rainy days	Rain-fall	No. of rainy days	Rain-fall	No. of rainy days	Rain-fall
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Jun-18	5	57.6	5	95.2	23	1030.6	6	888.8
2	Jul-18	4	25.4	-	1.3	29	951.8	16	277.6
3	Aug-18	9	174.8	3	17.1	21	584.2	12	238.2
4	Sep-18	5	158.0	1	84.4	3	13.4	6	98.8
5	Oct-18	7	232.4	8	312.2	11	428.6	3	41.4
6	Nov-18	11	364.4	13	561.7	1	5.0	-	3.0
7	Dec-18	4	92.2	5	76.9	-	0.6	2	156.0
8	Jan-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18.4
9	Feb-19	-	-	1	14.2	-	-	-	-
10	Mar-19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Apr-19	-	-	-	-	18	515.4	2	41.8
12	May-19	1	13.6	-	-	3	33.6	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>1118.4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1163.0</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>3563.2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>964.0</b>

Source : Public Works Department, Puducherry

## VI. CLIMATE

### 3. Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry

Year	Temperature						Relative Humidity	
	Mean C°	Maximum F°	Mean C°	Minimum F°	Pooled Mean C°	Pooled Mean F°	08.30 Hrs.	17.30 Hrs.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
2001	33.4	92.2	24.2	75.5	28.8	83.9	83	77
2002	33.7	92.6	24.1	75.4	28.9	84.1	79	74
2003	33.6	92.5	24.2	75.5	28.5	83.3	79	72
2004	33.1	91.5	23.9	75.0	28.5	83.5	78	70
2005	33.3	92.0	24.4	75.9	28.9	84.0	79	72
2006	33.4	92.1	24.1	75.3	28.8	83.8	79	71
2007	33.1	91.6	24.1	75.3	28.6	83.5	79	72
2008	33.3	92.0	24.5	76.1	28.9	84.0	79	74
2009	33.8	92.9	24.8	76.7	29.4	84.8	77	71
2010	33.0	91.3	24.8	76.6	28.9	84.0	82	75
2011	33.3	92.0	24.2	75.6	28.8	83.8	81	72
2012	34.5	94.1	24.7	76.5	29.6	85.4	79	73
2013	33.8	92.9	24.7	76.4	29.3	84.7	80	72
2014	33.5	92.3	24.6	76.2	28.9	84.2	81	71
2015	30.3	86.5	23.1	73.6	26.7	80.1	92	83
2016	34.1	93.0	24.8	76.7	29.5	84.9	79	68
2017	33.5	92.4	24.1	75.3	28.8	83.9	80	73
2018	33.1	91.6	23.0	73.4	28.1	82.5	81	74

Reference year - January to December.

Source : India Meteorological Department, Chennai.

## VI. CLIMATE

### 4. Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry-2018

Month	Temperature						Relative Humidity	
	Mean C°	Maximum F°	Mean C°	Minimum F°	Pooled Mean C° F°		08.30 Hrs.	17.30 Hrs.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Jan-18	30.2	86.4	19.1	66.4	24.7	76.4	86	69
Feb-18	31.0	87.8	19.7	67.5	25.4	77.7	88	75
Mar-18	32.4	90.3	22.1	71.8	27.3	81.1	86	75
Apr-18	34.2	93.6	25.2	77.4	29.7	85.5	80	77
May-18	35.4	95.7	26.2	79.2	30.8	87.5	75	76
Jun-18	36.6	97.9	25.6	78.1	31.1	88.0	69	70
Jul-18	36.1	97.0	25.6	78.1	30.6	87.6	70	58
Aug-18	35.7	96.3	24.4	75.9	30.1	86.1	74	69
Sep-18	33.6	92.5	23.9	75.0	28.8	83.0	81	77
Oct-18	32.0	89.6	22.5	72.5	27.3	81.1	87	81
Nov-18	30.3	86.5	21.4	70.5	25.9	78.5	88	81
Dec-18	29.8	85.6	20.0	68.0	24.9	76.8	90	76
<b>Average</b>	33.1	91.6	23.0	73.4	28.1	82.5	81	74

Source: India Meteorological Department, Chennai.

## VII. CO-OPERATION

### 1. Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	2017-18*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I Credit Societies</b>			
	Number	Nos.	139
	Membership	Nos.	223773
	Working Capital	₹ in Lakh	197100.12
	Borrowings	₹ in Lakh	13629.27
<b>II Non-Credit Societies</b>			
	Number	Nos.	374
	Membership	Nos.	413673
	Working Capital	₹ in Lakh	59366.72
	Borrowings	₹ in Lakh	22607.32
<b>III All Types</b>			
	Number	Nos.	513
	Membership	Nos.	637446
	Working Capital	₹ in Lakh	256466.84
	Borrowings	₹ in Lakh	36236.59

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. Puducherry.

\* Provisional only

## VII. CO-OPERATION

### 2. Progress in Co-operative movement in Puducherry (Nos.)

Sl. No.	Type of Co-operative Society/Bank	Functioning as on	
		31-3-2018	31-3-2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Credit Societies/Banks</b>			
1	State Co-operative Bank	1	1
2	Central Land Development Bank	1	1
3	Urban Bank	1	1
4	Primary Agricultural Credit Societies	56	56
5	Salary Earners Co-operative Societies	80	80
	<b>Credit Societies/Banks Total (I)</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>II. Non-Credit Societies</b>			
6	State Co-operative Union	1	1
7	Marketing Societies	2	2
8	Sugar Factory	1	1
9	Milk Producers Societies	127	125
10	Fisherman Societies	67	69
11	Spinning Mills	2	2
12	Weavers Societies	13	12

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
13	Housing Societies	52	52
14	Industrial Societies	13	13
15	Women Industrial Societies	7	8
16	Consumer Societies	15	15
17	Student Stores	22	22
18	Labour Contract Societies	30	30
19	Transport Societies	7	7
20	Other Non-Credit Societies	15	12
	<b>Non-Credit Societies Total (II)</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>371</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>510</b>

Source:Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**SCHOOL EDUCATION**  
**1. Number of Institutions**

Sl. No.	Type of Institution	2018-19		
		Govt.	Private	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Junior College	1	2	3
2	Higher Secondary Schools	65	104	169
3	High Schools	74	115	189
4	Middle Schools	49	35	84
5	Primary Schools	234	60	294
	<b>Total</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>739</b>
	Pre-Primary (Attached with other Schools)	296	294	590

Source: Directorate of School Education, Puducherry.



**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**SCHOOL EDUCATION**  
**2. Number of Students**

Sl. No.	Type of Institution	2018-19		
		Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Junior College	473	558	1031
2	Higher Secondary Schools	79715	75250	154965
3	High Schools	34072	31596	65668
4	Middle Schools	10130	9602	19732
5	Primary Schools	17136	18414	35550
6	Pre-Primary Schools	0	0	0
	Total	<b>141526</b>	<b>135420</b>	<b>276946</b>

Source: Directorate of School Education, Puducherry.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**SCHOOL EDUCATION**  
**3. Number of Teachers**

Sl. No.	Type of Institution	2018-19		
		Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Junior College	34	14	48
2	Higher Secondary Schools	2008	4865	6873
3	High Schools	837	2604	3441
4	Middle Schools	297	675	972
5	Primary Schools	415	1371	1786
6	Pre-Primary Schools	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>3591</b>	<b>9529</b>	<b>13120</b>

Source: Directorate of School Education, Puducherry.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 1. Number of Institutions and Student Enrolment during last 5 Years

Category	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
<b>Number of Universities</b>	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Number of Colleges</b>	84	84	76	76	76
<b>College per Lakh population (18-23 years)</b>	57	55	49	47	46
<b>Average Enrolment per College</b>	566	542	549	569	600

#### Student Enrolment at various levels during last 5 years

##### Ph.D.

Male	302	617	604	522	510
Female	214	315	334	254	292
Both	516	932	938	776	802

##### M. Phil.

Male	14	10	19	13	12
Female	61	50	61	53	54
Both	75	60	80	66	66

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Post Graduate</b>						
Male		9378	8874	9331	11169	9375
Female		6478	6234	7740	9434	10261
Both		15856	15108	17071	20603	19636
<b>Under Graduate</b>						
Male		20537	19979	19615	20536	23585
Female		23671	22806	23516	25220	28067
Both		44208	42785	43131	45756	51652
<b>PG Diploma</b>						
Male		110	263	140	63	97
Female		54	132	89	58	71
Both		164	395	229	121	168
<b>Diploma</b>						
Male		4264	3501	3110	3121	2803
Female		1301	1311	1194	1355	1239
Both		5565	4812	4304	4476	4042

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Certificate</b>					
Male	17	24	13	14	7
Female	51	8	6	12	6
Both	68	32	19	26	13
<b>Integrated</b>					
Male	469	724	614	656	505
Female	460	564	532	581	458
Both	929	1288	1146	1237	963
<b>All Levels</b>					
Male	35091	33992	33446	36094	36894
Female	32290	31420	33472	36967	40448
Both	67381	65412	66918	73061	77342

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 2. Category-wise Enrolment during the last 5 Years

Category	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
<b>All</b>					
Male	35091	33992	33446	36094	36894
Female	32290	31420	33472	36967	40448
Both	67381	65412	66918	73061	77342
<b>Scheduled Caste</b>					
Male	4629	4451	4306	4516	5018
Female	4142	4166	4372	4557	5239
Both	8771	8617	8678	9073	10257
<b>Scheduled Tribe</b>					
Male	695	809	532	659	556
Female	314	402	344	393	382
Both	1009	1211	876	1052	938

<b>Category</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>	<b>2016-17</b>	<b>2017-18</b>	<b>2018-19</b>
<b>Other Backward Classes</b>					
Male	19810	19175	18223	19640	21472
Female	20129	19888	20621	22816	25478
Both	39939	39063	38844	42456	46950

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 3. Enrolment in Minority Community & PwD during last 5 Years

Category	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
<b>Muslim</b>					
Male	1318	1359	1479	1395	1456
Female	971	1046	1218	1060	1197
Both	2289	2405	2697	2455	2653
<b>Other Minority Communities</b>					
Male	1180	985	807	904	950
Female	2157	1852	1841	1794	1894
Both	3337	2837	2648	2698	2844
<b>Persons with Disability</b>					
Male	97	110	123	122	158
Female	81	56	71	83	99
Both	178	166	194	205	257

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.



**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) HIGHER EDUCATION**  
**4. Out-turn/Pass-out at various levels during 2018-19**

<b>Level</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ph.D.	79	27	106
M.Phil.	6	44	50
Post Graduate	3719	1063	5682
Under Graduate	3466	5848	9314
PG Diploma	82	39	121
Diploma	552	290	842
Certificate	15	5	20
Integrated	71	61	132
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>7990</b>	<b>8277</b>	<b>16267</b>

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) HIGHER EDUCATION**  
**5. Level-wise Foreign Students during 2018-19**

Level	Male	Female	Total
Ph.D.	3	8	11
M.Phil.	-	-	-
Post Graduate	7	7	14
Under Graduate	6	3	9
PG Diploma	-	-	-
Diploma	-	-	-
Certificate	-	-	-
Integrated	-	-	-
Grand Total	16	18	34

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 6. Gross Enrolment Ratio & Gender Parity Index during last 5 Years

Category	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
<b>Gross Enrolment Ratio</b>					
All categories					
Both	46.0	43.2	43.1	45.4	41.7
Male	47.7	44.2	41.8	42.9	51.6
Female	44.2	42.1	44.5	48.1	46.4
Scheduled Caste					
Both	34.1	32.5	31.9	32.2	32.5
Male	36.1	33.2	30.9	30.8	38.0
Female	32.1	31.7	33.0	33.7	35.1
<b>Gender Parity Index during last 5 Years</b>					
All	0.93	0.95	1.06	1.12	1.24
Scheduled Caste	0.89	0.96	1.07	1.09	1.17

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 7. Post-wise Number of Teachers during last 5 Years

Name of the Post	Gender	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
Professor & Equivalent	Male	661	679	601	592	600
	Female	207	214	214	215	217
	Both	868	893	815	807	817
Reader & Associate Professor	Male	659	655	543	495	502
	Female	292	290	258	263	266
	Both	951	945	801	758	768
Lecturer / Assistant Professor	Male	2343	2344	1951	1741	1817
	Female	1458	1570	1483	1433	1478
	Both	3801	3914	3434	3174	3355

<b>Name of the Post</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>	<b>2016-17</b>	<b>2017-18</b>	<b>2018-19</b>
Demonstrator / Tutor	Male	523	292	237	197	197
	Female	477	338	363	380	380
	Both	1000	630	600	577	577
Temporary Teacher etc.	Male	124	101	63	54	55
	Female	111	108	37	43	43
	Both	235	209	100	97	98
All Teacher	Male	4310	4071	3395	3079	3231
	Female	2545	2520	2355	2334	2384
	Both	6855	6591	5750	5413	5615

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

<b>Name of the Post</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>2014-15</b>	<b>2015-16</b>	<b>2016-17</b>	<b>2017-18</b>	<b>2018-19</b>
Visiting Teacher	Male	6	10	0	0	0
	Female	2	4	0	0	0
	Both	8	14	0	0	0

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) HIGHER EDUCATION**

**8. Pupil Teacher Ratio during last 5 Years**

Year	All Institutions		University & Colleges		University & its Constituent Units	
	Regular & Distance Mode	Regular Mode	Regular & Distance Mode	Regular Mode	Regular & Distance Mode	Regular Mode
2014-15	10	9	10	9	10	6
2015-16	10	9	10	9	11	7
2016-17	12	10	12	8	7	8
2017-18	13	11	15	12	19	9
2018-19	13	11	17	14	19	9

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) HIGHER EDUCATION

#### 9. Number of Non-Teaching staff during 2018-19

Category	Male	Female	Total
Group - A	428	810	1238
Group - B	1119	1944	3063
Group - C	3104	2146	5250
Group - D	809	1051	1860
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5460</b>	<b>5951</b>	<b>11411</b>



### Non-Teaching staff among various social categories

Category	Male	Female	Total
All Categories	5460	5951	14111
Scheduled Caste	1235	1747	2982
Scheduled Tribe	31	31	62
Other Backward Classes	3086	3105	6191
Persons with Disability	52	18	70
Muslim	25	27	52
Other Minority Communities	175	270	445

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) HIGHER EDUCATION**

**10. Number of Hostels, Intake and Student Residing during 2018-19**

<b>Type of Hostel</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Intake</b>	<b>Residing</b>
Boys Hostel	79	11680	6932
Girls Hostel	75	10352	6835
Others Hostel	5	596	477
<b>Total Hostel</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>22628</b>	<b>14244</b>

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2018-19) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

**IX. ELECTIONS**

**1. General Elections to the Puducherry**

**Legislative Assembly - 2016**

Con. No.	Name of constituency	No. of Electors including service voters				No. of votes polled							Name of the Winning candidate	Party affiliation
		Males	Females	Third gender	Total	Males	Females	Third gender	Postal votes	Total	Votes polled NOTA on EVM	Postal		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Mannadipet	14,664	16,044	1	30,709	12,837	14,442	1	280	27,560	309	7	T.P.R.Selvam	AINRC
2	Thirubuvanai (SC)	14,509	15,915	-	30,424	12,797	14,162	-	191	27,150	492	4	B. Kobiga	AINRC
3	Ossudu (SC)	13,813	15,159	1	28,973	12,294	13,740	1	238	26,273	385	3	E.Theepainthan	INC
4	Mangalam	16,759	18,064	8	34,831	14,656	16,324	8	295	31,283	359	7	S.V.Sugumaran	AINRC
5	Villianur	17,848	18,923	1	36,772	14,539	16,569	1	424	31,533	439	6	A.Namassivayam	INC
6	Ozhukarai	18,008	19,358	-	37,366	14,366	15,997	-	475	30,838	567	12	MNR. Balan	INC
7	Kadirkamam	16,011	17,070	2	33,083	12,676	13,927	1	409	27,013	872	25	N.S.J. Jayabal@ Ayyanar	AINRC
8	Indira Nagar	16,573	17,961	-	34,534	13,393	15,366	-	586	29,345	463	7	N.Rangasamy	AINRC
9	Thattanchavady	14,538	16,010	3	30,551	11,028	12,343	2	289	23,662	903	19	Ashok Anand	AINRC
10	Kamaraj Nagar	16,380	16,917	2	33,299	12,504	12,952	-	313	25,769	684	10	Ve. Vaithilingam	INC
11	Lawspet	15,064	15,862	2	30,928	12,087	13,421	1	374	25,883	524	14	V.P.Sivakolundhu	INC
12	Kalapet	15,492	16,516	1	32,009	13,042	14,610	1	389	28,042	359	18	M.O.H.F.Shajahan	INC
13	Muthialpet	13,791	15,065	6	28,862	10,879	12,470	6	254	23,609	543	6	Vaiyapuri Manikandan	AIADMK
14	Raj Bhavan	12,067	13,645	1	25,713	9,240	10,607	1	149	19,997	481	6	K. Lakshmi- narayanan	INC
15	Ouppalam	12,392	14,498	5	26,895	10,458	12,861	5	221	23,545	395	3	A. Anbalagan	AIADMK
16	Orleanpeth	11,437	12,838	9	24,284	9,472	10,916	9	246	20,643	383	12	R. Siva	DMK
17	Nellithope	14,947	16,419	-	31,366	12,319	14,190	-	250	26,759	391	3	A. Johnkumar	INC

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
18	Mudaliarpet	16,174	17,142	1	33,317	13,481	14,814	-	470	28,765	865	18	A. Baskar	AIADMK
19	Ariyankuppam	17,030	18,813	11	35,854	14,211	16,334	11	421	30,977	468	10	T. Djeamourthy	INC
20	Manavelly	14,861	16,414	4	31,279	12,539	14,459	2	409	27,409	432	10	R.K.R.Anantharaman	INC
21	Embalam (SC)	14,668	16,718	-	31,386	13,105	15,276	-	287	28,668	325	8	M.Kandassamy	INC
22	Nettapakkam (SC)	14,223	16,441	1	30,665	12,448	14,432	1	265	27,146	302	5	V. Vizeaveny	INC
23	Bahour	13,017	14,931	2	27,950	11,511	13,465	2	298	25,276	161	7	N. Danavelou	INC
	Total	3,44,266	3,76,723	61	7,21,050	2,85,882	3,23,677	53	7,533	6,17,145	11,102	220		
Karaikal region														
24	Nedungadu (SC)	14,355	16,298	-	30,653	11,687	13,452	-	352	25,491	438	6	Chandrapriyanga	AINRC
25	Thirunallar	14,080	16,089	-	30,169	11,477	13,848	-	286	25,611	231	2	R.Kamalakaran	INC
26	Karaikal (North)	15,337	17,311	18	32,666	12,072	14,102	16	414	26,604	404	4	PRN.Thirumurugan	AINRC
27	Karaikal (South)	14,519	16,767	-	31,286	10,500	12,992	-	308	23,800	344	5	K.A.U.Asana	AIADMK
28	Neravy T.R.Pattinam	13,746	15,627	-	29,373	11,244	13,365	-	301	24,910	228	3	Geetha Anandan	DMK
	Total	72,037	82,092	18	1,54,147	56,980	67,759	16	1,661	1,26,416	1,645	20		
Mahe region														
29	Mahe	13,597	16,584	-	30,181	9,708	13,526	-	245	23,479	109	-	Dr.V. Ramachandran	Independent
Yanam region														
30	Yanam	17,544	19,013	-	36,557	16,411	17,465	-	23	33,899	144	-	Malladi Krishna Rao	INC
	Grand Total	4,47,444	4,94,412	79	9,41,935	3,68,981	4,22,427	69	9,462	8,00,939	13,000	240		
2. Bye Elections to 17. Nellithope														
Assembly Constituency - 2016														
Puducherry region														
17	Nellithope	14,944	16,418	-	31,362	12,551	14,334	-	3	26,898	344	-	V.Narayanasamy	INC

**3. Bye Election to 9. Thattanchavady****Assembly Constituency - 2019**

Con. No.	Name of constituency	No. of Electors including service voters				No. of votes polled					Name of the Winning candidate	Party affiliation		
		Males	Females	Third gender	Total	Males	Females	Third gender	Postal votes	Total				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Puducherry region														
9	Thattanchavady	14063	15697	3	29763	10807	12023	3	149	22982	650	3	K.Venkatesan	DMK

**4. Bye Election to 10. Kamaraj Nagar****Assembly Constituency - 2019**

Puducherry region														
10	KamarajNagar	17049	17962	1	35012	11695	12614	1	0	24310	426	0	A.Johnkumar	INC

**General Election to****Lok Sabha - 2019**

9	Puducherry	459503	513811	96	973410	371347	418834	71	501	790753	121927	7	Ve.Vaithilingam	INC
---	------------	--------	--------	----	--------	--------	--------	----	-----	--------	--------	---	-----------------	-----

Source: Elections Department, Puducherry.

## X. ELECTRICITY

### 1. Progress in Electrification in the Union Territory of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31-3-2018	As on 31-3-2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	H.T. Lines	Kms.	1325	1345
2	L.T. Lines	"	4757	4830
3	Transformers	Nos.	2586	2679
4	Towns electrified	Nos.	All the 10 numbers of towns have already been electrified as early as 1972 itself	
5	Villages and hamlets electrified	,,	All the 92 numbers of villages have already been electrified as early as 1972 itself	
6	Domestic connections			
	(i) Light, fan and small power	,,	326705	340377
	(ii) Hut Services	,,	35537	35537

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
7	Commercial connections	Nos.	52925	54590
8	Agricultural connections	„	6884	6939
9	Industrial connections			
	(i) E.H.T	“	7	7
	(ii) H.T (Industrial and Commercial)	“	569	583
	(iii) L.T (Industrial)	“	6424	6491
10	Street Lights	“	48487	49018

Source: Electricity Department. Puducherry

**X. ELECTRICITY**  
**2. Electricity purchased and sold**

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Electricity purchased	MU	3069.80	3108.63
2	Electricity sold	,,	2522.49	2711.92
2.1	Domestic heat, small power, light and fans	,,	713.28	723.63
2.2	Hut services	,,	10.22	10.22
2.3	Commercial light and fans	,,	206.34	212.85
2.4	Industrial low and medium voltage	,,	185.22	159.59
2.5	Industrial high voltage & Extra High Voltage	,,	1259.49	1450.91
2.6	Public lighting	,,	27.52	27.58
2.7	Irrigation	,,	57.28	59.97
2.8	Public Water Works & Sewage Pumping	,,	63.14	67.18
2.9	Unscheduled interchange sale of power	,,		
3	Per capita consumption	K.W.H	2021.30	2173.10

Source: Electricity Department, Puducherry



## XI. ENTERTAINMENT

### 1. Number of Cinema houses and entertainment tax collected

Year	Permanent theatres No.	Entertainment Tax collected (in ₹)
(1)	(2)	(3)
2017	17	4,02,41,093
2018	17	6,86,85,638

Source: Local Administration Department, Puducherry

## XII. EXCISE

### 1. Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquors

(Nos.)

Year/Details (1)	Puducherry (2)	Karaikal (3)	Mahe (4)	Yanam (5)	Total (6)
<b>2017-18</b>					
Toddy Shops	68	23	–	–	91
Arrack Shops	91	25	–	–	116
Liquor Shops	309	69	62	20	460
<b>2018-19</b>					
Toddy Shops	61	26	–	–	87
Arrack Shops	82	25	–	–	107
Liquor Shops	314	70	61	21	466

Source : Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise), Puducherry

## XII. EXCISE

### 2. Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No. (1)	Item (2)	Unit (3)	2017-18 (4)	2018-19 (5)
1	Country Spirit	in Lts.	13450831	12364190
2	Liquors			
	(a) Imported IMFL*	in cases	1347115	1383990
	(b) Exported IMFL	in cases	147822	199512
	(c) Transported IMFL	in cases	2593287	2900198
	<b>Total (a+b+c)</b>		<b>4088224</b>	<b>4483700</b>
	(d) Imported Beer**	in cases	2702422	3063260
	(e) Exported Beer	in cases	3330956	3239818
	(f) Transported Beer	in cases	569645	611712
	<b>Total (d+e+f)</b>	<b>in cases</b>	<b>6603023</b>	<b>6914790</b>

Source : Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise), Puducherry.

\* IMFL - 1case = 9 Litres

\*\* BEER - 1case = 7.8 Litres

## XII. EXCISE

### 3. State Excise - Revenue by Commodities

(₹ in Crores)

Sl.No.	Items	Amount collected during	
		2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Puducherry</b>			
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit (Arrack)	63.40	67.89
2	Toddy shops auction fees	1.20	1.09
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	40.75	40.49
4	Transaction and fines (Confiscation)	0.16	0.18
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	420.84	469.50
6	Consumption duty on Indian liquors and others	90.65	101.93
<b>Total</b>		<b>617.00</b>	<b>681.08</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>II. Karaikal</b>			
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit (Arrack)	21.73	22
2	Toddy shops auction fees	0.43	0.23
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	9.64	7.48
4	Transaction and fines (Confiscation)	0.03	0.06
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	21.39	23.93
6	Consumption duty on Indian liquors and others	10.21	17.33
<b>Total</b>		<b>63.43</b>	<b>71.03</b>
<b>III. Mahe</b>			
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit (Arrack)	—	—
2	Toddy shops auction fees	—	—
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	10.68	10.27
4	Transaction and fines (Confiscation)	0.45	0.01
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	66.98	76.57
6	Consumption duty on Indian liquors and others	5.74	6.20
<b>Total</b>		<b>83.40</b>	<b>93.05</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>IV. Yanam</b>			
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit (Arrack)	—	—
2	Toddy shops auction fees	—	—
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	2.45	2.26
4	Transaction and fines (Confiscation)	0.01	0.01
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	3.40	3.14
6	Consumption duty on Indian liquors and others	0.23	0.24
<b>Total</b>		<b>6.09</b>	<b>5.65</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>769.93</b>	<b>850.81</b>

Source : Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise), Puducherry.

### XIII. FISHERIES

#### 1. General Statistics of Fisheries

(in Nos.)

Sl.No.	Items	As on March 31st	
		2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Fishermen Population	1,15,240	1,15,240
2	Active Fishermen	29,686	29,686
3	Fishing Villages	50	50
	(a) Marine	39	39
	(b) Inland	11	11
4	Ice Plant- <i>cum</i> -Cold Storage	5	5
5	Fish curing Yard / Drying Platform	13	13
6	Fish Farms	4	4
7	Fish seed Farms	3	3
8	Fish landing jetty	4	4
9	Service- <i>cum</i> -Maintenance Unit	2	2

<b>10</b>	<b>No. of Mechanised boats distributed</b>		
	(a) Wooden Boats	0	0
	(b) FRP (Fibre Glass Reinforced Plastic)	0	0
	(c) Steel	0	0
<b>11</b>	<b>No.of Non-Mechanised boats distributed</b>		
	(a) Fibre Cattamaram with OBM	0	0
	(b) Wooden Cattamaram with OBM	0	0
	(c) Wooden Cattamaram without OBM	0	0
	(d) FRP Cattamaram without OBM	0	2
	(e) Canoes	0	0
	(f) Navas	0	0

---

Source : Department of Fisheries and Fishermen Welfare, Puducherry.



### **XIII. FISHERIES**

#### **2. Fish Production in the Union Territory of Puducherry**

Sl.No.	Items	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>1. FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS</b>			
(Quantity in metric tonnes)			
(a) Marine		42481.015	45341.415
(b) Inland		7440.700	7135.540

Source : Department of Fisheries and Fishermen Welfare, Puducherry.

## XIV. INDUSTRY

### 1. Production and Employment of Manufacturing Industries

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Number of Units	Nos.	9,270	9,325
2	Total Employment	Nos.	1,05,454	1,06,322
3	Total Investment	₹ in lakh	2,92,426	2,92,450
4	Total Production capacity	₹ in lakh	NA	NA

Source : Directorate of Industries and Commerce, Puducherry.

## XIV. INDUSTRY

### 2. Number of Small, Medium and Large Scale Industries and Workers

Sl. No.	Items	2017-18	
		No.of Industries	No.of Workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Small Scale Industries	9,002	74,950
2	Medium Scale Industries	191	11,993
3	Large Scale Industries	77	18,511
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9,270</b>	<b>1,05,454</b>

  

Sl. No.	Items	2018-19	
		No.of Industries	No.of Workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Small Scale Industries	9,057	75,818
2	Medium Scale Industries	191	11,993
3	Large Scale Industries	77	18,511
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9,325</b>	<b>1,06,322</b>

Source : Directorate of Industries and Commerce, Puducherry.

## XIV. INDUSTRY

### 3. Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative fold

(in '000 Mts.)

Sl. No.	Year (April - March)	Production of Handloom Cloth
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	2014-15	399
2	2015-16	685
3	2016-17	660
4	2017-18	340
5	2018-19	198

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## XIV. INDUSTRY

### 4. Results of Annual Survey of Industries–2016-17

(₹ in lakh)

Sl. No.	NIC code 2008	Industry/Industry group	No. of Factories in operation	No. of Workers	Total Output	Depreciation	Net value added
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	10	Manufacture of Food Products	44	1802	194271	1929	38076
2	11	Manufacture of Beverages	11	654	37658	938	14408
3	13	Manufacture of Textiles	22	2534	20614	956	2254
4	14	Manufacture of Wearing apparel	3	217	943	15	242
5	15	Manufacture of Leather & Related Products	10	667	5633	76	344
6	16	Manufacture of wood products of wood and cork except furniture etc.,	5	71	3622	54	558

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
7	17	Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products	51	1902	39615	970	5851
8	18	Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	15	390	6388	344	1169
9	20	Manufacture of Chemicals and Chemical Products	76	4339	470007	5818	182257
10	21	Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal, chemical & Botanical products	45	2467	137705	5856	39881
11	22	Manufacture of Rubber & Plastic Products	89	6100	268727	13830	68914
12	23	Manufacture of other Non-Metallic Mineral Products	21	2210	50728	3449	8625
13	24	Manufacture of Basic Metals	30	1196	224372	1820	3783
14	25	Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and equipment	26	2714	108621	2131	26130

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
15	26	Manufacture of Computer, Electronics and Optical Products	13	1039	276044	1189	14919
16	27	Manufacture of Electrical equipments	17	1562	115253	1849	22195
17	28	Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment, n.e.c .	15	728	99327	3190	38867
18	29	Manufacture of Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi Trailers	17	3985	123205	2562	20108
19	30	Manufacture of Other Transport Equipment	5	144	2172	98	415
20	31	Manufacture of Furniture	4	804	28134	1514	2752
21	32	Other Manufacturing	18	1233	37817	897	9570
22	Other	Others	11	326	13520	469	968
<b>Total</b>			<b>548</b>	<b>37084</b>	<b>2264376</b>	<b>49954</b>	<b>502286</b>

Source : Annual Survey of Industries - 2015-16 C.S.O., Kolkata.

## XIV INDUSTRY

### 5. Annual Index of Industrial Production for the year 2017-18 at 2 digit level [with base year 2011-12 (P)]

Sl. No.	NIC at 2 digit level	Description	2017-18
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	10	Manufacture of food products	111.88
2	11	Manufacture beverages	162.76
3	13	Manufacture Textiles	123.16
4	14	Manufacture wearing apparel	171.65
5	15	Manufacture of leather and related products	75.46
6	16	Manufacture of wood and products of wood & cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw & plaiting materials	124.95
7	17	Manufacture of Paper and paper products	97.47
8	18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media	113.35
9	20	Manufacture of Chemicals and chemical products	174.49



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
10	21	Manufacture of pharmacals and chemical products	102.26
11	22	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products	162.88
12	23	Manufacture of Other non-metallic mineral products	167.36
13	24	Manufacture of basic metals	113.37
14	25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products except machinery and equipment	114.28
15	26	Manufacture of computer, electronic and optical products	162.80
16	27	Manufacture of electrical equipment	100.81
17	28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.	115.53
18	29	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	115.57
19	30	Manufacture of other transport equipment	113.33
20	31	Manufacture of furniture	6.00
21	32	Other manufacturing	122.42
<b>General Index</b>			<b>128.77</b>

*Source:* Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

### 1. Joint Stock Companies at work - All Companies



Sl. No.	Industrial Classification	2017-18		2018-19	
		No. of companies	Authorised capital (₹ in lakhs)	No. of companies	Authorised capital (₹ in lakhs)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Agriculture Hunting and Forestry	26	1731.00	29	1733.10
2	Mining and Quarrying	18	1949.50	16	1931.50
3	Manufacturing	376	116772.48	390	118523.98
4	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12	17231.00	13	17246.00
5	Construction	63	144497.50	68	144570.50
6	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor vehicles, Motor cycles and Personal and Household goods	157	17592.85	173	17800.55

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
7	Hotel and Restaurants	72	30958.94	71	30948.94
8	Transport, Storage and Communications	36	4521.50	42	4757.50
9	Financial Intermediation	36	7606.50	35	7605.50
10	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	387	23632.11	451	24192.21
11	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	67	26845.50	85	27668.50
<b>Total</b>		<b>1250</b>	<b>393338.88</b>	<b>1373</b>	<b>396978.28</b>

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Puducherry

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 1. Registration and placement effected by Employment Exchange

Sl. No. (1)	Items (2)	2017-18 (3)	2018-19 (4)
1.	Total number on live register	211431	200165
2.	Number of fresh registration	19,676	20,193
3.	Number of vacancies notified	982	1,026
4.	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	4.99%	5.08%
5.	Number of placement effected	1046	11

*Source* : Employment Exchange, Puducherry.

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**2. Census of Employees as on 31-3-2017**

Sl. No.	Category	Gazetted Employees		Non-Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Central Government	313	120	2894	1920	5247
2	State Government	1283	725	17308	7642	26958
3	Autonomous Bodies	459	233	3024	2364	6080
4	Local Bodies	24	3	1646	352	2025
	(a) Municipalities	19	2	1176	278	1475
	(b) Commune Panchayats	5	1	470	74	550
<b>Total (Sl. No. 1-4)</b>		<b>2103</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>26518</b>	<b>12630</b>	<b>42335</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 2(a). Census of Central Government Employees as on 31-3-2017

Sl. No.	Departments	Gazetted Employees		Non-Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Food & Nutrition Board	1	0	2	0	3
2	All India Radio	11	2	34	19	66
3	Income Tax	14	2	33	6	55
4	Audit Office	8	4	10	4	26
5	Census Operation	6	2	14	3	25
6	Central Excise	41	14	67	5	127
7	Customs	0	0	6	0	6
8	Central PWD	4	0	20	1	25
9	Doordharshan Kendra	4	4	52	13	73
10	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya	1	0	27	13	41
11	Regional Research Institute (SIDDHA)	3	4	8	7	22

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
12	JIPMER	195	72	1398	1454	3119
13	Kendriya Vidyalaya (JIPMER)	1	0	15	20	36
14	National Sample Survey Office	4	0	3	0	7
15	National Archives of India	1	0	5	3	9
16	Air Port	0	0	17	1	18
17	Pondicherry University	0	0	449	107	556
18	Head Post Office	5	0	138	58	201
19	Food Corporation of India	0	0	31	6	37
20	VCRC	0	0	112	45	157
21	Employees Provident Fund	2	0	55	15	72
22	Homeopathy (T)	1	0	3	1	5
23	Registrar of Companies	0	0	4	1	5
24	E.S.I.	10	15	84	64	173
25	Bharath Sanchar Nigam Limited	0	1	300	72	373
26	Field Publicity Office	1	0	2	1	4
27	Archaeological Survey of India	0	0	5	1	6
<b>Total</b>		<b>313</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2894</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>5247</b>

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 2(b). Census of State Government Employees as on 31-3-2017

Sl. No.	Departments	Gazetted Employees		Non-Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Accounts and Treasuries	27	20	191	74	312
2	Adi Dravidar Welfare	6	7	183	66	262
3	Agriculture	39	6	568	140	753
4	Animal Husbandry	24	9	241	34	308
5	Art and Culture	5	0	117	55	177
6	Chief Secretariat	52	24	199	48	323
7	Civil Supplies and Con. Affairs	6	4	103	13	126
8	Commercial Taxes	12	1	108	17	138
9	Co-operative	7	6	81	30	124
10	Council of Ministers	6	1	37	5	49



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	District Industries Centre	8	3	32	10	53
12	Economics and Statistics	7	0	38	3	48
13	School Education	97	105	2689	3637	6528
14	Hr. & Technical Education	292	199	156	135	782
15	Election	2	0	14	1	17
16	Electricity	85	15	2287	190	2577
17	Fire Service	1	0	241	3	245
18	Fisheries	13	6	122	15	156
19	Forest	3	0	117	9	129
20	Govt. Automobile Workshop	3	0	102	8	113
21	Health and Family Welfare	233	209	1714	2014	4170
22	Hindu Religious Institutions	1	1	10	1	13
23	Industries	6	2	22	7	37
24	Information and Publicity	5	0	48	11	64

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
25	Information Technology	2	0	8	1	11
26	Jail	2	0	82	3	87
27	Judicial	18	12	207	98	335
28	L.G.'s Secretariat	4	0	37	6	47
29	Labour	33	15	247	102	397
30	Law	5	1	19	4	29
31	Legislative Assembly	4	3	104	6	117
32	Local Administration	5	4	57	16	82
33	Planning and Research	11	2	34	12	59
34	Police	25	3	2485	190	2703
35	Port	4	1	47	6	58
36	P.W.D	126	13	3919	525	4583
37	Revenue	38	7	470	101	616
38	Rural Development	4	8	173	35	220
39	Sainik Welfare	0	0	7	0	7

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
40	Science and Technology	4	3	17	4	28
41	Social Welfare	5	9	118	53	185
42	Stationery and Printing	3	0	288	65	356
43	Tourism	3	0	58	20	81
44	Town and Country Planning	5	0	40	14	59
45	Transport	8	0	59	7	74
46	Vigilance and Anit-Corruption	1	0	27	2	30
47	Women and Child Development	4	13	43	32	92
48	Law college	—	—	—	—	—
49	Collectorate Karaikal	8	2	12	1	23
50	Regional Administrator Mahe	2	0	7	2	11
51	Regional Administrator Yanam	2	0	11	2	15
52	State Election Commission	1	4	11	2	18
<b>Total</b>		<b>1283</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>17308</b>	<b>7642</b>	<b>26958</b>

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 2(c). Census of Local Body Employees as on 31-3-2017

Sl. No.	Departments	Gazetted Employees		Non-Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. Municipalities</b>						
1	Puducherry Municipality	14	0	511	126	651
2	Oulgaret Municipality	2	2	427	86	517
3	Karaikal Municipality	1	0	148	44	193
4	Mahe Municipality	1	0	28	13	42
5	Yanam Municipality	1	0	62	9	72
<b>Total</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1176</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1475</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II. Commune Panchayats</b>						
1	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat	0	1	48	13	62
2	Bahour Commune Panchayat	0	0	99	9	108
3	Villianur Commune Panchayat	0	0	95	12	107
4	Mannadipet Commune Panchayat	0	0	78	8	86
5	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat	2	0	35	6	43
6	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat	0	0	22	5	27
7	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat	1	0	20	3	24
8	Thirunallur Commune Panchayat	2	0	31	8	41
9	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat	0	0	25	7	32
10	Neravy Commune Panchayat	0	0	17	3	20
<b>Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>550</b>
<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>2025</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 2 (d). Census of Autonomous Body Employees as on 31-3-2017

Sl. No.	Departments	Gazetted Employees		Non-Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	DRDA	4	1	9	0	14
2	Pondicherry Housing Board	1	1	70	4	76
3	Pondicherry Kadhi & Village Industries Board	1	0	139	24	164
4	Puducherry Slum Clearance Board	2	5	92	6	105
5	State Level Commission for Backward Classes	0	0	1	0	1
6	Puducherry Planning Authority	7	0	14	3	24
7	Puducherry Adi Dravidar Development Corporation	3	0	49	0	52

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
8	PAPSCO	1	0	199	115	315
9	PIPDIC	3	0	79	13	95
10	Pondicherry Corporation for Development of Women and Differently abled persons Ltd.	0	2	19	1298	1319
11	Pondicherry Distileries Limited	29	1	58	14	102
12	Pondicherry Power Corporation Limited	4	1	100	12	117
13	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation	0	0	201	48	249
14	Puducherry Backward Classes and Minorities Development	0	0	2	0	2
15	Pondicherry Aids Control Society	1	1	1	1	4
16	Kamaraj Krishi Vigyan Kendra	4	1	55	43	103

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
17	Rajiv Gandhi Veterinary and Animal Science	43	9	86	20	158
18	Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute	3	0	158	50	211
19	Puducherry State Sports Council	0	0	5	0	5
20	Hotel Management & Catering Technology	1	0	8	0	9
21	PONCARE	0	0	76	53	129
22	Dental College	1	0	117	79	197
23	Pondicherry Engineering College	0	0	234	45	279
24	Puducherry Institute of linguistics and culture	3	2	8	4	17
25	Puducherry Road Transport Corporation	0	0	472	17	489



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
26	Mother Theresa Post Graduate & Research	1	1	55	59	116
27	Bharathiar Palkalai Koodam	1	0	51	13	65
28	Pondicherry Agri.Workers Welfare society	1	0	2	0	3
29	Puducherry seed Certification Agency	2	0	10	1	13
30	Kamarajar Institute of Engineering Technology	21	9	18	12	60
31	Rajiv Gandhi School of Sports	0	0	10	2	12
32	Pondicherry Institute of Post-Matric Education (PIPMATE)	3	2	147	58	210
33	Puducherry Market Committee	0	0	141	35	176
34	Pudy Building Construction Workers Welfare Board	1	0	10	4	15

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
35	Puducherry Pollution Control Committee	1	0	2	3	6
36	Karaikal Market Committee	0	0	7	2	9
37	Yanam Agricultural Producers Market Committee	0	0	15	1	16
38	Renewable Energy Agency of Puducherry	2	0	1	0	3
39	Pondicherry Fishing Harbour Management Society	1	0	0	0	1
40	Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research Institute	0	0	135	201	336
41	Fish Farmers Development Agency	1	0	2	0	3
42	Pondicherry Urban Development Agency	2	0	1	0	3
43	State Wakf Board	1	0	1	0	2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
44	Puducherry Council for Science and Technology	0	0	1	1	2
45	Pondicherry Society for Higher Education	305	197	143	108	753
46	District Institute of Education & Training	1	0	9	6	16
47	Pondicherry Society for the care of the aged	1	0	5	8	14
48	Pondicherry Unorganised Labour Welfare Society	3	0	6	1	10
<b>Total</b>		459	233	3024	2364	6080

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**3. Average wages of Building Labour**

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Category of workers	As on 31-3-2019			
		Puducherry Centre	Karaikal Centre	Mahe Centre	Yanam Centre
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I. Mason :</b>					
<b>Rural</b>					
	Grade-I	600.00	625.00	—	—
	Grade-II	550.00	525.00	—	—
<b>Urban</b>					
	Grade-I	650.00	625.00	1100.00	600.00
	Grade-II	600.00	525.00	1000.00	550.00
<b>II. Carpenter :</b>					
<b>Rural</b>					
	Grade-I	600.00	625.00	—	—
	Grade-II	600.00	525.00	—	—

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Urban</b>				
	Grade-I	650.00	625.00	988.00	550.00
	Grade-II	600.00	525.00	900.00	500.00
<b>III</b>	<b>Unskilled workers :</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>				
	Male	400.00	325.00	—	—
	Female	300.00	225.00	—	—
	<b>Urban</b>				
	Male	450.00	325.00	875.00	500.00
	Female	350.00	225.00	763.00	300.00
<b>IV</b>	<b>Painter :</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>	600.00	575.00	—	—
	<b>Urban</b>	650.00	563.00	1000.00	525.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics.

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**4. Employment Registration-Live Register**

Sl. No.	Category	Unit	Sex	2018-19				
				Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	General category	Person	Male	1928	278	75	172	2453
			Female	1842	352	82	115	2391
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>3770</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>4844</b>
2	OBC	"	Male	2310	616	118	80	3124
			Female	2247	649	131	76	3103
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>4557</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>6227</b>
3	MBC	"	Male	2337	209	18	82	2646
			Female	20880	217	28	56	2381
			Transgender	1	0	0	0	1
			<b>Total</b>	<b>4418</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>5028</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
4	EBC	Person	Male	272	58	0	0	330
			Female	257	76	0	0	333
			Transgender	3	0	0	0	3
			<b>Total</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>666</b>
5	BCM	"	Male	186	98	0	3	287
			Female	137	149	0	6	292
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>579</b>
6	BT	"	Male	6	9	0	0	15
			Female	7	2	0	0	9
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>
7	Schedule Castes	"	Male	1118	233	1	45	1396
			Female	992	301	1	36	1330
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>2110</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2726</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
8	Schedule Tribes	"	Male	27	1	0	1	29
			Female	15	1	0	0	16
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>
	Differently abled Persons		Male	8204	1508	212	383	10307
			Female	7595	1749	242	289	9875
			Transgender	4	0	0	0	4
			<b>Total</b>	<b>15803</b>	<b>3257</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>20186</b>
	Total	"	Male	20	6	1	0	27
			Female	18	2	0	0	20
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>

Source : Employment Exchange, Labour Department, Puducherry.



## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 1. Number of Accidents on Roads

Sl. No.	Particulars	Year	
		2017	2018
1.	Number of accidents on roads	1693	1593
2.	Number of persons killed	224	165
3.	Number of persons injured	1869	1883
4.	Number of vehicles involved	2763	2615

Source : Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 2. Cognizable Crime

				(Nos.)	
Sl. No.	Head of Acts	2017	2018		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		
1	Murder	25	29		
2	Dacoity	7	4		
3	Robbery	14	13		
4	Housebreaking	77	74		
5	Theft	647	581		
6	Rioting	30	27		
7	Kidnapping and abduction	19	16		
8	Rape	7	9		
9	Others / IPC Crimes	3062	2950		
<b>Total</b>		<b>3888</b>	<b>3703</b>		

Source : Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**3. Crime Under Local and Special Laws**

(Nos.)

Sl. No.	Head of Acts	2017	2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Arms Act	29	20
2	Gambling Act	21	15
3	Excise Act	—	—
4	P.C.R Act	3	1
5	SC/ST Atrocities Act	8	5
6	Explosive Act	4	4
7	Motor Vehicle Act/FIR/Petty Cases	61734	52196
8	Other Acts	990	1024
<b>Total</b>		<b>62789</b>	<b>53265</b>

Source : Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 4. Property stolen and recovered

Sl. No.	Year	No. of cases in which property was stolen	No. of cases in which property was recovered	Amount of property stolen (in ₹)	Amount of property recovered (in ₹)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	2017	724	301	6,97,90,030	1,85,94,680
2	2018	784	239	5,94,27,744	1,60,37,420

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 5. Strength and Cost of Civil Police

(Nos.)

Sl. No.	Details	2017-18	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Police Stations and Out-posts :</b>			
1	Number of Police Stations	53	54
2	Number of Out- Posts	8	8
3	Total strength of Police Force (Nos.)	3474	3455
<b>II. Expenditure :</b>			
	Total Expenditure of Police Force during the year ending 31st March (₹ In lakh)	<b>19449.78</b>	<b>19080.72</b>

Source : Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 6. Working Strength Particulars of Coastal Area Police Stations (as on 31-3-2019)

Sl. No.	Police Stations	Circle Inspectors	SIs	ASIs	HCs	PCs	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Ariankuppam	-	2	-	6	23	31
2.	Mudaliarpeta	1	2	-	7	40	50
3.	Grand Bazaar	1	5	1	11	46	64
4.	Kalapeta	-	1	-	4	24	29
5.	Kirumampakkam	-	1	-	7	26	34
6.	Odiansalai	1	2	-	9	43	55
7.	Solai Nagar OP	-	-	1	2	6	9
8.	Thavalakuppam	-	1	-	6	21	28
9.	Karaikal Town	1	2	6	10	26	45
10.	Kottucherry	-	1	7	1	18	27
11.	Neravy	-	2	-	4	17	23
12.	T.R. Pattinam	1	2	6	4	16	29
13.	Mahe	-	2	4	5	19	30
14.	Yanam	-	2	-	4	37	43

Source : Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 7. Cases of Rioting and Hurt registered in coastal areas in the Union Territory of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Police Stations	Rioting Cases		Hurt Cases	
		2017	2018	2017	2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Kalapet	1	1	4	4
2.	Solai Nagar OP	-	-	-	-
3.	Grand Bazaar	2	-	-	2
4.	Odiansalai	1	1	2	5
5.	Ariankuppam	3	2	1	4
6.	Thavalakuppam	-	1	1	2
7.	Kirumampakkam	-	-	3	1
8.	Kottucherry	1	-	3	-
9.	Town PS, KKL	-	-	7	4
10.	Neravy	-	-	5	1
11.	T.R. Pattinam	-	-	1	5
12.	Mahe	4	1	-	-
13.	Yanam	-	-	-	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**8. Statement of Cases Registered under Counterfeit Currency in the Union Territory of Puducherry**

Sl. No.	Police Station	Cr. No	U/s	No Accused Arrested	₹ 1000	₹ 500	₹100	Total	Stage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)

**Year : 2017**

1	CBCID	7/17	489 C	-	10	4	-	12000	UI
2									
3									
4									
5									

**Year : 2018**

NIL

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry



## XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 9 CRIME STATISTICS -2018 (January to December 2018)

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Reported during the year 2018					Detected during the year 2018				
		Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total	Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Murder	26	2	1	-	<b>29</b>	26	2	1	-	<b>29</b>
2.	Attempt to murder	14	2	-	-	<b>16</b>	14	2	-	-	<b>16</b>
3.	C. H. Murder	-	1	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	1	-	-	<b>1</b>
4.	Dacoity	4	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	4	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
5.	Preparation of Dacoity	5	-	-	-	<b>5</b>	5	-	-	-	<b>5</b>
6.	Robbery	11	2	-	-	<b>13</b>	8	2	-	-	<b>10</b>
7.	Rape	4	4	-	1	<b>9</b>	4	4	-	1	<b>9</b>
8.	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	5	-	-	<b>16</b>	8	5	-	-	<b>13</b>
9.	Rioting	23	-	4	-	<b>27</b>	22	-	4	-	<b>26</b>
10.	Hurt (Grievous)	66	16	2	2	<b>86</b>	64	16	2	2	<b>84</b>
11.	Hurt (Simple)	454	86	18	5	<b>563</b>	444	86	18	5	<b>553</b>
12.	House Break by Day	7	3	-	1	<b>11</b>	3	2	-	1	<b>6</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
13.	House Break by Night	45	17	1	-	<b>63</b>	24	10	1	-	<b>35</b>
14.	Motor vehicle theft	279	37	4	-	<b>320</b>	100	27	3	-	<b>130</b>
15.	Other theft	235	21	1	-	<b>257</b>	193	16	1	-	<b>210</b>
16.	Snatching	31	13	1	-	<b>45</b>	19	13	1	-	<b>33</b>
17.	Cheating	51	11	2	-	<b>64</b>	39	7	1	-	<b>47</b>
18.	Fatal Accident	136	45	3	1	<b>185</b>	114	42	3	1	<b>160</b>
19.	Other Accident	1159	216	35	2	<b>1412</b>	1034	213	32	2	<b>1284</b>
20.	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	-	-	<b>12</b>	6	6	-	-	<b>12</b>
21.	Molestation of women	25	11	2	-	<b>38</b>	24	11	2	-	<b>37</b>
22.	Eve-Teasing	4	4	1	-	<b>9</b>	4	4	1	-	<b>9</b>
23.	Attempt to commit suicide	21	-	-	-	<b>21</b>	20	-	-	-	<b>20</b>
24.	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>0</b>
25.	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	332	69	15	8	<b>424</b>	291	67	12	7	<b>377</b>
TOTAL		<b>2949</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3630</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3110</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. Statistics on disposal of crime–2018**  
 (January to December 2018) in Puducherry region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total No. of cases for Investi-gation	Cases in which Charge sheets were submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police	% Dis-posed to total cases for investi-gation	Con. Comp, ACQ
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Murder	26	26	25	1	4%	-
2	Attempt to murder	14	14	12	1	14%	1
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	4	4	4	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	5	5	4	-	20%	1
6	Robbery	11	11	8	3	27%	-
7	Rape	4	4	3	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	11	11	4	6	55%	-
9	Rioting	23	23	22	1	4%	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	66	66	60	4	9%	2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
11	Hurt (Simple)	454	454	389	17	12%	38
12	House Break by Day	7	7	2	4	71%	1
13	House Break by Night	45	45	14	20	67%	10
14	Motor vehicle theft	279	279	66	186	75%	24
15	Other theft	235	235	154	44	33%	34
16	Snatching	31	31	17	13	45%	1
17	Cheating	51	51	29	4	10%	1
18	Fatal Accident	136	136	101	21	15%	-
19	Other Accident	1159	1159	714	27	14%	136
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	6	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	25	25	22	1	12%	2
22	Eve-Teasing	4	4	4	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	21	21	8	3	62%	10
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	332	332	237	32	24%	49
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2949</b>	<b>2949</b>	<b>1905</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>24%</b>	<b>310</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. Statistics on disposal of crime-2018**  
(January to December 2018) in Karaikal region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total No. of cases for Investi-gation	Cases in which Charge sheets were submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police	% Dis-posed to total cases for investi-gation	Con. Comp, ACQ
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Murder	2	2	1	-	50%	1
2	Attempt to murder	2	2	1	1	50%	-
3	C. H. Murder	1	1	1	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	2	2	2	-	-	-
7	Rape	4	4	4	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	5	1	4	80%	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	16	16	15	-	6%	1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
11	Hurt (Simple)	86	86	68	3	21%	15
12	House Break by Day	3	3	2	1	33%	-
13	House Break by Night	17	17	7	7	59%	3
14	Motor vehicle theft	37	37	26	10	27%	-
15	Other theft	21	21	13	5	38%	3
16	Snatching	13	13	13	-	-	-
17	Cheating	11	11	7	3	27%	-
18	Fatal Accident	45	45	40	4	9%	-
19	Other Accident	216	216	84	4	61%	128
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	6	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	11	11	11	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	4	4	3	-	25%	1
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	69	69	39	6	41%	22
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>571</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>39%</b>	<b>174</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. Statistics on disposal of crime–2018**  
(January to December 2018) in Mahe region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total No. of cases for Investi- gation	Cases in which Charge sheets were submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police	% Dis- posed to total cases for investi- gation	Con. Comp, ACQ
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Murder	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	4	4	2	-	25%	1
10	Hurt (Grievous)	2	2	1	-	50%	1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
11	Hurt (Simple)	18	18	15	1	17%	2
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	1	1	-	-	100%	1
14	Motor vehicle theft	4	4	2	1	50%	1
15	Other theft	1	1	-	-	100%	1
16	Snatching	1	1	-	-	100%	1
17	Cheating	2	2	1	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	3	3	2	-	33%	1
19	Other Accident	35	25	8	-	77%	27
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	2	2	2	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	1	1	1	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	15	15	11	3	27%	1
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>90</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>47%</b>	<b>37</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.



**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. Statistics on disposal of crime–2018**  
(January to December 2018) in Yanam region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total No. of cases for Investi-gation	Cases in which Charge sheets were submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police	% Dis-posed to total cases for investi-gation	Con. Comp, ACQ
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	1	1	1	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
11	Hurt (Simple)	5	5	4	-	20%	-
12	House Break by Day	1	1	1	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other theft	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Snatching	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cheating	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	1	1	1	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	2	2	2	-	-	-
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	8	8	5	1	38%	2
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20%</b>	<b>3</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) Statistics on disposal of crime-2018**  
(January to December 2018) in Puducherry region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for Trail during the year	Total No. of cases for Trail during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Murder	26	26	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	12	11	-	1	8%
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	3	3	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	5	5	-	-	-
6	Robbery	7	7	-	-	-
7	Rape	3	3	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	8	8	-	-	-
9	Rioting	20	20	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	63	61	1	1	3%

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	Hurt (Simple)	424	394	20	10	7%
12	House Break by Day	2	1	1	-	50%
13	House Break by Night	24	18	2	4	25%
14	Motor vehicle theft	94	75	19	-	20%
15	Other theft	184	153	31	-	17%
16	Snatching	19	18	1	-	5%
17	Cheating	22	21	-	1	5%
18	Fatal Accident	66	66	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	749	688	61	-	8%
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	24	24	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	4	4	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	20	19	1	-	5%
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	274	241	28	5	12%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2059</b>	<b>1872</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>90%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) Statistics on disposal of crime-2018**  
 (January to December 2018) in Karaikal region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for Trail during the year	Total No. of cases for Trail during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Murder	2	1	1	-	50%
2	Attempt to murder	2	2	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	1	1	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	1	1	-	-	-
7	Rape	4	4	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	5	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	16	15	1		6%

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	Hurt (Simple)	86	72	14	-	16%
12	House Break by Day	1	1	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	10	9	1	-	10%
14	Motor vehicle theft	27	27	-	-	-
15	Other theft	16	14	2	-	13%
16	Snatching	13	13	-	-	-
17	Cheating	7	7	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	41	41	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	213	85	128	-	60%
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	11	11	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	4	3	1	-	25%
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	66	44	20	2	33%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>532</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) Statistics on disposal of crime-2018**  
 (January to December 2018) in Mahe Region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for Trail during the year	Total No. of cases for Trail during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Murder	1	1	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	2	1	-	1	50%
10	Hurt (Grievous)	2	1	-	1	50%

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	Hurt (Simple)	17	15	2	-	12%
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	1	-	1	-	100%
14	Motor vehicle theft	3	2	1	-	33%
15	Other theft	1	-	1	-	100%
16	Snatching	1	-	1	-	100%
17	Cheating	1	1	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	3	2	1	-	33%
19	Other Accident	35	9	26	-	74%
20	Assault on Govt.Ser.	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	2	2	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	1	1	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	12	11	-	1	8%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.



**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) Statistics on disposal of crime–2018**  
 (January to December 2018) in Yanam Region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for Trail during the year	Total No. of cases for Trail during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Murder	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-
3	C.H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	1	1	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	2	2	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	Hurt (Simple)	5	4	1	-	20%
12	House Break by Day	1	1	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	-	-	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other theft	-	-	-	-	-
16	Snatching	-	-	-	-	-
17	Cheating	-	-	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	1	1	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	2	2	-	-	-
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	-	-	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	-	-	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	7	6	1	-	14%
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**11. Crime Statistics Under Various Head of Offence–2018**  
(January to December 2018)

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Reported during the year-2018					Detected during the year-2018				
		Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total (U.T.)	Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	Total (U.T.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	133 Cr.PC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	151 Cr.PC	181	23	1	0	205	181	23	1	0	205
3	107 Cr.PC	249	47	27	0	323	249	47	27	0	323
4	109 Cr.PC	98	38	0	0	136	98	38	0	0	136
5	110 Cr.PC	93	21	13	0	127	93	21	13	0	127
6	145 Cr.PC	3	1	2	2	8	3	1	2	2	8
7	174 Cr.PC	1053	296	26	27	1402	958	294	26	27	1305
8	176 Cr.PC	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	102 Cr.PC	67	0	0	0	67	67	0	0	0	67
10	144 Cr.PC	115	0	31	0	146	115	0	31	0	146
<b>TOTAL - I</b>		<b>1860</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2415</b>	<b>1764</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2317</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
<b>Cases under Special &amp; Local Laes</b>											
1	ITP Act	3	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	4
2	NDPS Act	17	2	0	2	21	17	2	0	2	21
3	MH Act	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3
4	POCSO Act	39	7	1	1	48	38	7	1	1	47
5	34 A III of PP Act	38	60	13	0	111	38	60	13	0	111
6	PDPP Act	11	2	0	0	13	6	2	0	0	8
7	PG Act	6	7	0	2	15	6	7	0	2	15
8	PP Act (FIR)	122	52	18	1	193	121	52	18	1	192
9	34 BB of PP Act	34	24	4	0	62	34	24	4	0	62
10	IT Act	13	1	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	7
11	Lottery Act	21	11	0	0	32	21	11	0	0	32
12	Other Acts	434	92	22	5	553	388	84	22	3	497
<b>TOTAL - II</b>		<b>741</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1069</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>999</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL I &amp; II</b>		<b>2601</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3484</b>	<b>2446</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3316</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**12 Prosecution & Conviction during the year 2018**  
 (January to December 2018)

Region	Number of FIRs	Number of Charge sheets filed	Total Number of prosecutions undertaken	Number of convictions including plea bargains
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Puducherry	4794	2110	-	-
Karaikal	1146	452	-	-
Mahe	177	55	-	-
Yanam	59	22	-	-
<b>TOTAL (U.T.)</b>	<b>6176</b>	<b>2639</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. (A) JUDICIARY

**Statement showing the particulars of pendency of civil cases  
as on 31.12.2017, in the Courts of Union Territory of Puducherry**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	Civil								
		O.S.	WTOS	A.S.	RCA	PWA	CMA/MA	Tax Appli	Co-op Appl	MVA
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>										
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	114	0	58	11	0	8	36	0	5
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	269	0	31	13	0	5	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	336	0	5	9	0	3	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	110	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

---



---

MVRP	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	MOP	ECOP	OTHEROP	IP	EP	ID.	ESIOP	C.P.	SOA	TOTAL
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
6	0	55	26	0	0	88	0	142	0	0	0	0	<b>549</b>
0	0	126	79	0	0	1	1	106	0	0	0	0	<b>631</b>
0	0	206	67	0	0	0	14	126	0	0	0	0	<b>766</b>
0	0	140	90	0	0	23	1	133	0	0	0	0	<b>507</b>
0	0	0	0	685	0	24	0	21	0	0	0	0	<b>814</b>
0	0	0	0	88	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>108</b>

---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
7	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	403	0	33	0	0	13	0	0	0
9	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	335	0	30	0	0	15	0	0	0
10	"Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry"	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	"Additional Motor Accident Claims Tribunal, Puducherry"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Sub Court, Karaikal	68	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	Sub Court, Mahe	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Sub Court, Yanam	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	I Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	"Principal District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal"	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND T OTAL</b>		<b>5336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>



(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	19	15	1	<b>200</b>
0	0	339	0	2	0	11	4	461	0	0	0	0	<b>1266</b>
0	0	281	0	0	7	5	1	345	0	0	0	0	<b>1019</b>
0	0	429	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	<b>472</b>
0	0	1414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1414</b>
0	0	306	0	0	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	<b>405</b>
0	0	34	51	3	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	<b>144</b>
0	0	4	0	11	0	1	2	19	0	0	0	0	<b>90</b>
0	151	0	0	0	0	4	0	259	0	0	0	0	<b>1294</b>
0	87	0	0	0	0	1	0	123	0	0	0	0	<b>997</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	188	0	0	0	0	<b>1121</b>
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	<b>108</b>
0	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	0	0	0	0	<b>981</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>3334</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2105</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12886</b>

## XVII. (A) JUDICIARY

**Statement showing the particulars of Institution of civil cases  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the Courts of Union Territory of Puducherry.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	Civil								
		O.S.	WTOS	A.S.	RCA	PWA	CMA/MA	Tax Appli	Co-op Appli	MVA
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>										
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	33	0	25	14	1	4	17	2	3
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	90	0	36	14	0	1	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	77	1	31	14	0	1	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	33	0	6	5	0	4	0	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	150	0	60	0	0	6	0	0	0

MVRP (12)	RCOP (13)	MCOP (14)	LAOP (15)	MOP (16)	ECOP (17)	OTHEROP (18)	IP (19)	EP (20)	I.D. (21)	ESIOP (22)	C.P. (23)	SOA (24)	TOTAL (25)
0	0	32	19	0	0	80	1	49	0	0	0	0	280
0	0	112	22	0	0	0	5	115	0	0	0	0	<b>395</b>
0	0	64	5	0	0	0	3	109	0	0	0	0	<b>305</b>
0	0	42	9	0	0	11	0	55	0	0	0	0	<b>165</b>
0	0	0	0	636	0	24	0	15	0	0	0	0	770
0	0	0	0	78	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>95</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	8	16	0	<b>100</b>
0	0	236	0	0	0	7	0	229	0	0	0	0	<b>688</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	151	0	38	0	0	6	0	0	0
10	"Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry"	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	"Addl. M. A.C. T., Puducherry"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Sub Court, Karaikal	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Sub Court, Mahe	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	Sub Court, Yanam	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	I Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	"Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal"	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>4295</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>

(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
0	0	323	0	0	45	2	0	203	0	0	0	0	<b>768</b>
0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	<b>343</b>
0	0	312	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	<b>340</b>
0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	<b>371</b>
0	0	28	0	13	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	<b>75</b>
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	<b>96</b>
0	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	101	0	0	0	0	<b>1112</b>
0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	<b>1083</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	<b>1005</b>
0	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	<b>124</b>
0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	<b>556</b>
<b>0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1626</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1246</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8671</b>

## XVII. (A) JUDICIARY

**Statement showing the particulars of Institution of civil cases  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the Courts of Union Territory of Puducherry.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	Civil								
		O.S.	WTOS	A.S.	RCA	PWA	CMA/MA	Tax Appli	Co-op Appl	MVA
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>										
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	23	0	15	7	0	1	18	0	0
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	77	0	11	10	0	4	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	42	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	33	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	276	0	17	0	0	11	0	0	0

MVRP (12)	RCOP (13)	MCOP (14)	LAOP (15)	MOP (16)	ECOP (17)	OTHEROP (18)	IP (19)	EP (20)	I.D. (21)	ESIOP (22)	C.P. (23)	SOA (24)	TOTAL (25)
0	0	21	7	0	0	62	0	58	0	0	0	0	<b>212</b>
0	0	88	14	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	<b>239</b>
0	0	85	5	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	<b>146</b>
0	0	58	18	0	0	10	1	67	0	0	0	0	<b>197</b>
0	0	0	0	679	0	22	0	10	0	0	0	0	<b>806</b>
0	0	0	0	74	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>85</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	4	4	0	<b>78</b>
0	0	291	0	2	0	8	2	224	0	0	0	0	<b>831</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	242	0	27	0	0	17	0	0	0
10	"Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry"	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	"Addl. M. A.C. T., Puducherry"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Sub Court, Karaikal	44	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	Sub Court, Mahe	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Sub Court, Yanam	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	1064	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	I Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	"Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal"	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>4561</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
0	0	299	0	0	46	3	0	179	0	0	0	0	813
0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	220
0	0	827	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	831
0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	199
0	0	32	0	6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	4	0	15	0	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	99
0	48	0	0	0	0	1	0	89	0	0	0	0	1202
0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	1062
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0	948
0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	120
0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	0	0	0	0	764
<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>2037</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8924</b>

## XVII. (A) JUDICIARY

**Statement showing the particulars of Institution of civil cases  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the Courts of Union Territory of Puducherry.**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	<b>Civil</b>								
		O.S. (3)	WTOS (4)	A.S. (5)	RCA (6)	PWA (7)	CMA/MA (8)	Tax Appli (9)	Co-op Appl (10)	MVA (11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>										
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	124	0	68	18	1	11	35	2	8
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	282	0	56	17	0	2	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	371	1	36	20	0	4	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	110	0	11	3	0	1	0	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	277	0	76	0	0	8	0	0	0

MWRP (12)	RCOP (13)	MCOP (14)	LAOP (15)	MOP (16)	ECOP (17)	OTHEROP (18)	IP (19)	EP (20)	ID. (21)	ESIOP (22)	C.P. (23)	SOA (24)	TOTAL (25)
6	0	66	38	0	0	106	1	133	0	0	0	0	<b>617</b>
0	0	150	87	0	0	1	5	187	0	0	0	0	<b>787</b>
0	0	185	67	0	0	0	16	225	0	0	0	0	<b>925</b>
0	0	124	81	0	0	24	0	121	0	0	0	0	<b>475</b>
0	0	0	0	642	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	<b>778</b>
0	0	0	0	92	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>118</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	23	27	1	<b>222</b>
0	0	284	0	0	0	10	2	466	0	0	0	0	<b>1123</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	244	0	41	0	0	4	0	0	0
10	"Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry"	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	"Addl. M. A.C. T., Puducherry"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Sub Court, Karaikal	103	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Sub Court, Mahe	32	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	Sub Court, Yanam	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	I Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	1021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	"Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal"	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>5070</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>

(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
0	0	305	0	0	6	4	1	369	0	0	0	0	<b>974</b>
0	0	459	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	<b>595</b>
0	0	899	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	<b>923</b>
0	0	409	0	0	0	3	0	59	0	0	0	0	<b>577</b>
0	0	30	51	10	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	<b>147</b>
0	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	<b>87</b>
0	143	0	0	0	0	4	0	271	0	0	0	0	<b>1204</b>
0	89	0	0	0	0	1	0	113	0	0	0	0	<b>1018</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	<b>1178</b>
0	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	<b>112</b>
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	<b>773</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>2923</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2386</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12633</b>

**XVII. A****Statement showing the particulars of cases  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the Courts of**

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Criminal			
		SESS.	SPL.SC (POCSO)	SPL.C.VAC/ PCACT	SPL.SC(NIA)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>					
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	14	55	56	1
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	31	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	33	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	17	14	6	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
7	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	51	0	0	0
8	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	29	0	0	0
9	Sub Court, Mahe	21	0	0	0

## JUDICIARY

### in the District and Subordinate Courts U.T. of Puducherry (Criminal Cases)

---

---

SPL. SC (S.C/S.T. ATROCITIES ACT) (7)	SPL. CC (NDPS ACT) (8)	CR.APL. (9)	Cr.R.P (10)	IPC (11)	O.A. & O.L. (12)	NI. ACT (13)	M.C (14)	TOTAL (15)
0	0	7	1	0	6	0	0	140
4	0	58	6	0	0	0	0	99
0	2	42	13	0	0	0	0	90
0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21

---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
10	Sub Court, Yanam	3	0	0	0
11	Chief Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	37	0	0	0
12	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
13	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	0
14	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
15	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
16	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
17	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
18	"Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal"	0	0	0	0
19	"Judicial Magistrate No.II-cum- Additional District Musif, Karaikal"	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>236</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1</b>



(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	0	0	58	8	24	5	<b>98</b>
0	0	0	0	246	77	0	12	<b>372</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	<b>192</b>
0	0	0	0	56	14	195	12	<b>277</b>
0	0	0	0	1621	329	185	90	<b>2225</b>
0	0	0	0	1652	350	815	96	<b>2913</b>
0	0	0	0	1951	441	520	95	<b>3007</b>
0	0	0	0	1686	149	70	28	<b>1933</b>
0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	<b>7</b>
0	0	0	0	1695	155	546	52	<b>2448</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8965</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>2547</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>14044</b>

**XVII. A****Statement showing the particulars of  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the**

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Criminal			
		SESS.	SPL.SC (POCSO)	SPL.C.C.VAC/ PFACT	SPL. SC(NIA)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>					
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	2	19	0	0
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	18	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	11	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	13	17	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
7	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	11	0	0	0
8	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	15	0	0	0
9	Sub Court, Mahe	1	0	0	0

## JUDICIARY

### Institution of Criminal cases Courts of U.T. of Puducherry

---

SPL. SC (S.C/S.T. ATROCITIES ACT)	SPL. SC (NDPS ACT)	CR.APL.	Cr.R.P	IPC	O.A. & O.L.	NI. ACT	M.C	TOTAL
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	38
4	0	22	14	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
10	Sub Court, Yanam	0	0	0	0
11	Chief Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	12	0	0	0
12	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
13	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	0
14	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
15	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
16	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
17	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
18	Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal	0	0	0	0
19	Judicial Magistrate No.II-cum- Additional District Musif, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	0	0	48	6	33	9	<b>96</b>
0	0	0	0	161	116	0	9	<b>298</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	62	47	36	13	<b>158</b>
0	0	0	0	733	114	76	48	<b>971</b>
0	0	0	0	640	61	201	21	<b>923</b>
0	0	0	0	599	94	185	43	<b>921</b>
0	0	0	0	583	162	37	17	<b>799</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
0	0	0	0	1000	41	115	8	<b>1164</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3826</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>5615</b>

**XVII. A****Statement showing the particulars of  
from Jan. to Dec. - 2018, in the**

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	<b>Criminal</b>			
		SESS.	SPL.SC (POCSO)	SPL.C.VAC/ PCACT	SPL.SC(NIA)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>					
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	2	14	5	0
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	10	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	6	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	8	8	0	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
7	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	25	0	0	0
8	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	19	0	0	0
9	Sub Court, Mahe	0	0	0	0

## JUDICIARY

### Disposal of Criminal cases Courts of U.T. of Puducherry

---

SPL. SC (S.C./S.T. ATROCITIES ACT)	SPL. CC (NDPS ACT)	CR.APL.	Cr.R.P	IPC	O.A. & O.L.	NI. ACT	M.C	TOTAL
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	<b>26</b>
2	0	43	14	0	0	0	0	<b>69</b>
0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	<b>13</b>
0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	<b>20</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	<b>70</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	<b>10</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>25</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>19</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>

---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
10	Sub Court, Yanam	0	0	0	0
11	Chief Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	13	0	0	0
12	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
13	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	0
14	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
15	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
16	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
17	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
18	Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal	0	0	0	0
19	Judicial Magistrate No.II-cum- Additional District Musif, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>



(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	0	0	34	9	22	6	<b>71</b>
0	0	0	0	121	104	0	5	<b>243</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	<b>60</b>
0	0	0	0	60	51	34	10	<b>155</b>
0	0	0	0	788	103	25	20	<b>936</b>
0	0	0	0	647	79	76	14	<b>816</b>
0	0	0	0	616	90	83	38	<b>827</b>
0	0	0	0	729	160	22	21	<b>932</b>
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	<b>1</b>
0	0	0	0	756	39	36	7	<b>838</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3751</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>5131</b>

**XVII. A****Statement showing the particulars of  
for the Month of December 2018, in the**

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Criminal			
		SESS.	SPL.SC (POCSO)	SPL.C.VAC/ PCACT	SPL.SC(NIA)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Puducherry Region</b>					
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	14	60	51	1
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	39	0	0	0
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	38	0	0	0
4	District Court, Karaikal	22	23	6	0
5	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
6	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
7	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	37	0	0	0
8	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	25	0	0	0
9	Sub Court, Mahe	22	0	0	0

## JUDICIARY

### Closing Pendency of Criminal cases Courts of U.T. of Puducherry

---

SPL. SC (S.C/S.T. ATROCITIES ACT)	SPL. CC (NDPS ACT)	CR.APL.	Cr.R.P	IPC	O.A. & O.L.	NI. ACT	M.C	TOTAL
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	17	3	0	6	0	0	<b>152</b>
6	0	37	6	0	0	0	0	<b>88</b>
0	2	58	21	0	0	0	0	<b>119</b>
0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	<b>57</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	<b>98</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	<b>7</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>37</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>25</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>22</b>

---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
10	Sub Court, Yanam	3	0	0	0
11	Chief Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	36	0	0	0
12	II Additonal District Munsif, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
13	District Munsif/Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	0
14	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
15	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
16	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
17	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	0
18	Principal District Munsif-cum- Judicial Magistrte No.I Karaikal	0	0	0	0
19	Judicial Magistrate No.II-cum- Additional District Musif, Karaikal	0	0	0	0
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>236</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>

(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
0	0	0	0	72	5	35	8	<b>123</b>
0	0	0	0	286	89	0	16	<b>427</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	<b>132</b>
0	0	0	0	58	10	197	15	<b>280</b>
0	0	0	0	1566	340	236	118	<b>2260</b>
0	0	0	0	1645	332	940	103	<b>3020</b>
0	0	0	0	1934	445	622	100	<b>3101</b>
0	0	0	0	1540	151	85	24	<b>1800</b>
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	<b>6</b>
0	0	0	0	1939	157	625	53	<b>2774</b>
<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>9040</b>	<b>1541</b>	<b>2872</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>14528</b>

## XVII-B PRISON

### 1. Prisoners in Different Jails in the Union Territory of Puducherry at the end of 2018

Sl. No.	Jail type	No. of Jails	No. of Prisoners														
			Convicted			Under-trial			Detenues			Others			Total		
			M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	Central Jail	1	60	1	61	140	3	143	1	0	1	0	0	0	201	4	205
2	Sub Jail	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
3	Special Jail	2	18	0	18	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
<b>Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>262</b>

Note : M-Male, F-Female, T-Total

Source: Prison Statistics India 2018, MHA, Govt. of India.

**XVII-B PRISON**  
**2. Prisoners in Jails by Sex and Age-groups**  
**in the U.T. of Puducherry at the end of 2018**

Sl. No.	Type of Prisoners	Age-group	Male	Female	Total	Per-centage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Convicts	16-18	0	0	0	0.0
		18-30	6	0	6	0.1
		30-50	61	1	62	0.8
		50 years & above	11	0	11	0.1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0.1</b>
2	Undertrial	16-18	0	0	0	0.0
		18-30	105	1	106	0.6
		30-50	66	1	67	0.4
		50 years & above	8	1	9	0.0
		<b>Total</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1.0</b>

\*Foreign Prisoner (Bangaladeshi)

Source: Prison Statistics India 2018, MHA, Govt. of India.

## XVII-B PRISON

### 3. Incidence of Recidivism at the end of 2018 in the U.T. of Puducherry

---

No. of Convicts admitted during the year	198
No. of Habitual offenders among the convicts admitted	5
% Share of Habitual offenders to Convicts admitted	2.50%

---

Source: Prison Statistics India 2018, MHA, Govt. of India.



## XVII-B PRISON

### 4. No. of Prisoners in various types of IPC offences at the end of 2018 in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Type of IPC Offence	No. of Prisoners		
		Convicts	Undertrials	Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)

#### I Crimes under IPC Offences

##### A Offences affecting the Human Body

1	Murder	49	57	106
2	C.H. not amounting to Murder	3	0	3
3	Dowry deaths	1	1	2
4	Attempt to Murder	2	10	12
5	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	5	9
6	Rape	1	1	2
7	Assault on women with intent to outrage her Modesty	0	0	-
<b>Total A</b>		<b>60</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>134</b>

##### B. Offences against Public Tranquility

1	Riots	0	0	0
---	-------	---	---	---

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>C. Offences against Property</b>			
1 Thefts	6	20	26
2 Extortion	0	1	1
3 Robbery	1	3	4
4 Dacoity	0	5	5
5 Preparation and Assembly for Dacoity	0	0	0
6 Criminal Breach of Trust	0	0	0
7 Cheating	0	1	1
8 Arson	0	0	0
9 Burglary	0	4	4
<b>Total C</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>D. Offences relating to Documents and Property Marks</b>			
1 Counterfeiting	0	1	1
<b>E. Other crime aganst women</b>			
1 Cruelty by Husband or Relatives of Husband	0	0	0
2 Insult to the Modesty of women	0	0	0
<b>Total E</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>F. Other IPC crimes (A+B+C+D+E)</b>	67	109	176
<b>Total-I (IPC Offences)</b>	-	-	-
<b>II Crimes under Special and Local Laws</b>			
1 Arms Act	0	12	12
2 Explosive & Explosive Substances Act	0	3	3
3 Excise Act	0	0	0
4 Other SSL crimes	8	18	26
<b>Total - II</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>41</b>

Source: Prison Statistics India 2017, MHA, Govt. of India

## XVIII. PRICES

### 1. Average Wholesale Prices in Puducherry

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Boiled Rice (O.P.)*		
	Vellai Ponni	Qtl	5170.83
	Ponmani	„	2728.08
2	Cumbu -Traditional Variety*	„	1716.79
3	Ragi*	„	2162.50
4	Wheat (O.P.)	„	3191.67
5	Blackgram Dhall	„	7250.75
6	Greengram Dhall	„	7323.75
7	Bengalgram Dhall	„	5976.25
8	Redgram Dhall I Sort	„	7286.25
9	Sugar (O.P.)	„	3907.25
10	Cane Jaggery	„	4228.85
11	Chillies (Long)	„	10561.67
12	Tamarind - I Sort	„	17770.83
13	Turmeric - Curry	„	10966.67
14	Coriander	„	7253.23

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
15	Garlic	„	4508.75
16	Groundnut Oil	„	12194.86
17	Gingelly Oil (Agmark)	„	23223.89
18	Coconut Oil (VVD)	„	25395.14
19	Sunflower oil	„	9346.15
20	Vanaspathy	„	10950.00
21	Onion (Bellary)	„	1346.04
22	Potatoes	„	2279.17
23	Cement (Dalmia)	50 kg.	370.58

Note: O.P. = Open Market Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 2. Average Retail Prices in Puducherry

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Boiled Rice (O.P)		
	Vellai Ponni	Kg.	54.56
	Ponmani	,,	30.00
2	Cumbu -Traditional Variety	,,	32.31
3	Ragi	,,	36.27
4	Wheat	,,	37.02
5	Blackgram Dhall	,,	82.37
6	Greengram Dhall	,,	82.87
7	Bengalgram Dhall	,,	68.02
8	Redgram Dhall I Sort	,,	81.27
9	Sugar (O.P)	,,	36.70
10	Cane Jaggery	,,	49.24
11	Chillies - Long	,,	214.29
12	Tamarind - I Sort	,,	195.35
13	Turmeric - Curry	,,	132.58
14	Arecanuts - Pheton	,,	856.25
15	Coriander	,,	83.92

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
16	Garlic	„	53.44
17	Groundnut Oil	„	125.10
18	Gingelly Oil (Agmark)	„	236.42
19	Coconut Oil (VVD)	„	258.93
20	Sunflower Oil	„	86.52
21	Vanaspathy	„	93.62
22	Salt (Crystal)	„	17.00
23	Onion (Bellary)	„	15.41
24	Potato	„	25.12
25	Coconut	each	16.83
26	Tea - Three Roses	500 gms.	244.17
27	Coffee Powder - Lakshmi	Kg.	400.00
28	Milk- Cow's	Lit.	50.00
29	Butter	Kg.	460.00
30	Ghee	„	550.00
31	Mutton	„	561.46
32	Poultry (Chicken Dressed)	„	140.42
33	Egg (Hen)	Each	4.33
34	Fire Wood (Dry Split)	20 Kgs.	240.00
35	Petrol (Indian Oil)	Lit.	74.33

Note: F.P. = Fair Price

## XVIII. PRICES

### 3. Average Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	<b>BOILED RICE (O.P.)</b>		
	PONNI	Qtl.	4220.83
	C.R.1009	,,	3020.83
2	CUMBU (Traditional Variety)	,,	2108.33
3	RAGI	,,	3058.33
4	WHEAT	,,	5116.67
5	BLACKGRAM DHALL	,,	8483.33
6	GREENGRAM DHALL	,,	8116.67
7	BENGALGRAM DHALL	,,	6754.17
8	REDGRAM DHALL I Sort	,,	7508.33
9	SUGAR - ( O.P.)	,,	3493.35
10	CANE JAGGERY	,,	4972.22
11	DRY CHLLI (Long)	,,	10429.17
12	TAMARIND	,,	17573.33
13	TURMERIC - Curry	,,	14541.67
14	GARLIC	,,	6025.00



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
15	CORIANDER	„	7752.08
16	GROUNDNUT OIL	„	12844.17
17	GINGELLY OIL	„	21756.11
18	COCONUT OIL	„	19018.33
19	SUNFLOWER OIL	„	9220.55
20	POTATOES	„	2750.00
21	ONION - Bellary	„	1892.50
22	VANASPATHI	„	8870.56
23	CEMENT - Dalmia	50 Kg.	401.67

Note : O.P = Open Market Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 4. Average Retail Prices in Karaikal

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Boiled Rice (O.P)		
	PONNI	Kg.	44.21
	C.R.1009	"	32.21
2	CUMBU (Traditional Variety)	"	23.17
3	RAGI	"	36.08
4	WHEAT	"	32.92
5	BLACKGRAM DHALL	"	89.83
6	GREENGRAM DHALL	"	86.17
7	BENGALGRAM DHALL	"	72.54
8	REDGRAM DHALL-I Sort	"	79.71
9	SUGAR - ( O.P. )	"	37.60
10	CANE JAGGERY	"	59.25
11	DRY CHLLI (Long)	"	113.88
12	TAMARIND	"	187.33
13	GARLIC	"	69.42
14	TURMERIC - Curry	"	176.67

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
15	ARECANUTS - Pheton	"	506.67
16	CORIANDER	"	83.58
17	SALT CRYSTAL	"	11.50
18	GROUNDNUT OIL	"	135.23
19	GINGELLY OIL	"	227.65
20	COCONUT OIL	"	212.69
21	POTATO	Kg.	29.94
22	ONION - Bellary	"	22.11
23	COCONUT	each	20.08
24	MILK COW'S	Lit	36.00
25	COFFEE POWDER-Srinivas	1 Kg	400.00
26	TEA - Three Roses	500.gms.	268.33
27	VANASPATHY	Kg	92.08
28	SUNFLOWER OIL	"	95.92
29	BUTTER	"	500.00
30	GHEE	"	567.50
31	MUTTON	"	510.00
32	POULTRY (Chicken Dressed)	"	183.23
33	EGG - Hen	Each	4.25
34	FIRE WOOD (Dry Split)	25 kg	250.00
35	PETROL- Burmah Shell	"	74.14

Note: O.P. = Open Market Price F.P. = Fair Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 5. Average Wholesale Prices in Yanam

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	BOILED RICE (O.P.)		
	GEDDA MASURI	Qtl.	3,686.67
	SWARNA	,,	3,066.67
2	BLACKGRAM DHALL	,,	6,204.17
3	GREENGRAM DHALL	,,	6,991.67
4	BENGALGRAM DHALL	,,	5,733.13
5	REDGRAM DHALL	,,	6,713.92
6	SUGAR - (O.P.)	,,	3,488.13
7	CANE JAGGERY-I Sort	,,	3,938.89
8	CHILLIES - Long	,,	12,816.67
9	TAMARIND	,,	19,168.75
10	GARLIC	,,	4,671.67
11	TURMERIC- curry	,,	18,000.00
12	CORRIANDER	,,	8,000.00

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
13	SALT-PACKED (TATA)	„	1,691.67
14	GROUNDNUT OIL	„	13,003.66
15	GINGELLY OIL	„	27,333.33
16	COCONUT OIL	„	19,222.22
17	POTATOES	„	1,693.33
18	ONION - Bellary	„	1,454.58
19	VANASPATHI	„	6,558.33
20	SUNFOLWER OIL (REFINED)	„	7,861.11
21	SUNFOLWER OIL (SUNDROP)	„	19,100.00

Note: O.P. = Open Market Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 6. Average Retail Prices in Yanam

(In ₹)

Sl. No.	Commodity/ Variety/Quality	Unit	Average 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	BOILED RICE (O.P.)		
	GEDDA MASURI	Kg.	38.33
	SWARNA	"	30.57
2	WHEAT	"	34.50
3	BLACKGRAM DHALL	"	70.69
4	GREENGRAM DHALL	"	81.58
5	BENGALGRAM DHALL	"	66.27
6	REDGRAM DHALL - I Sort	"	76.84
7	SUGAR - (O.P.)	"	38.02
8	CANE JAGGERY - I Sort	"	45.73
9	CHILLIES - DRY (Long )	"	143.38
10	TAMARIND - I Sort	"	199.38
11	GARLIC	"	61.17
12	PEPPER	"	641.25
13	TURMERIC CURRY	"	200.00
14	CORRIANDER	"	100.67
15	VENTHIAM	"	95.58

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
16	SALT Crystals (Pocket)	"	10.00
17	COCONUT	Each	12.00
18	GROUNDNUT OIL	Kg.	119.08
19	GINGELLY OIL	"	273.33
20	COCONUT OIL	"	191.67
21	POTATOES	"	21.40
22	ONION - Bellary	"	16.88
23	FIRE WOOD	25Kg.	400.00
24	PETROL	Lit.	74.38
25	MILK - Cow's	Lit	40.00
26	COFFEE POWDER (Local)	Kg.	280.00
27	THREE ROSES	Kg.	514.31
28	VANASPATHY	Lit	70.00
29	SUNFLOWER OIL (REFINED)	Kg.	85.00
30	SUNFLOWER OIL (SUNDROP)	Lit	191.92
31	MUTTON	Kg.	533.33
32	EGG - Hen	Each	4.72
33	Chicken-Dressed	Kg.	174.00

Note: O.P. = Open Market Price F.P. = Fair Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 7. Consumer Price Index Numbers (Industrial Workers) for Puducherry Centre Base 2001 = 100

Year & Month	Groupwise						Pudu cherry Centre index	All India Gene ral index
	Food	Pan, Supari Tabacco & Intoxcants	Fuel and light	Hou- sing	Clothing and Bedding	Mis cellan eous		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>2017</b>								
January	382	348	352	194	194	270	309	288
February	372	350	378	194	193	276	308	287
March	370	354	373	194	193	276	307	287
April	373	355	351	194	193	277	307	288
May	370	349	351	194	192	277	306	289
June	378	348	351	194	192	277	309	291
July	381	348	352	195	190	277	311	301
August	377	348	400	195	189	278	311	301
September	357	350	400	195	189	278	302	301



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
October	360	348	402	195	190	286	306	302
November	366	348	404	195	196	287	309	302
December	366	346	402	195	196	288	310	301
<b>Average 2018</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>2019</b>								
January	370	349	401	196	198	288	311	307
February	371	354	400	196	204	289	313	307
March	368	356	400	196	204	289	312	309

Source : Labour Bureau, Simla

## **XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

### **1. Live birth rate, Death rate and Still birth rate (Civil Registration System)**

Sl. No.	Birth and Death rate	2017	2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Live birth rate	27.86	29.16
2	Death rate	9.15	8.80
3	Still birth rate	10.66	10.88
4	Infant mortality rate	9.44	10.12

Source : Local Administration Department, Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 2. Deaths due to various causes

(Numbers)

Sl. No.	Causes of death	Year 2017	Year 2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Institutional Deaths</b>			
1	Cholera	0	0
2	Malaria	0	0
3	Fever	25	44
4	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	1	8
5	Respiratory Diseases	520	728
6	Maternal death	0	0
7	Other diseases	8495	9333
	<b>Total-I</b> (Institutional death)	<b>9041</b>	<b>10113</b>
	<b>II Domiciliary deaths</b>	<b>4309</b>	<b>2726</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>13350</b>	<b>12839</b>

Source : Local Administration Department, Puducherry

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 3. Deaths by different age groups

(Numbers)

Sl. No.	Age Groups from - to	Year 2017	Year 2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Below one year	384	426
2	1 to 4 years	174	163
3	5 to 14 years	140	125
4	15 to 24 years	452	416
5	25 to 34 years	794	689
6	35 to 44 years	1220	1194
7	45 to 54 years	1957	2022
8	55 to 64 years	2414	2334
9	65 to 69 years	1261	1326
10	70 years and above	4536	4043
11	Age not stated	18	101
		<b>13350</b>	<b>12839</b>

Source : Local Administration Department, Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 4. Number of Medical Institutions and Beds (Govt.)

(Numbers)

Sl. No.	Item	As on	
		31-03-2018	31-03-2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Hospitals	8	8
2	Medical college & Hospital	1	1
3	Dental college & Hospital	1	1
4	Chest Clinic	1	1
5	Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation Centre	1	1
6	Community Health Centre	4	4
7	Primary Health Centre	40	40
8	Sub Centre (Urban)	27	27
9	Sub Centre (Rural)	55	55
10	E.S.I.Dispensaries (Urban)	10	10
11	E.S.I.Dispensaries (Rural)	5*	5*
12	Hospital Beds (incl. Chest Clinic)	2161**	2404

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
13	Medical College & Hospital Beds	540	750
14	Dental College and Hospital Beds	50	50
15	Primary Health Centre Beds	236	238
16	Community Health Centre Beds	126	126
17	Sub-Centres Beds	27	27

\*includes 1 part time dispensary, \*\*excludes beds of IGMC&RI and MGPGIDS.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 5. Achievement on Immunisation Programme in the Union Territory of Puducherry

(Numbers)

Sl. No.	Name of immunization	Dose	Year 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	T.T. (for Pregnant women)	1st	15502
		2nd	13754
		Booster	1033
2	B.C.G. (Birth)	0	42202
3	Hepatitis - B (Birth)	0	42026
4	O.P.V.	0	42196
5	Pentavalent	1st	18230
		2nd	16259
		3rd	16102
6	O.P.V.	1st	18230
		2nd	16259
		3rd	16102
		Booster	14956

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7	I.P.V.	1st	17007
		2nd	15235
8	Measles/MR-1 (MCV-1)	1st	15384
9	MR-2 (MCV-2)	2nd	14647
10	D.P.T. Booster	1st	14956
11	D.P.T. Booster (5 Years)	2nd	18627
12	T.T. (10 years)		19582
13	T.T. (16 years)		19277

O.P.V. - Oral Polio Vaccine

IPPI - Intensified pulse Polio Immunization Date of transmission  
10.3.19

No of IPPI booths-452 OPV given to children 0-5 years = 96542

MCV - Measles containing vaccine.



**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**6. Pulse Polio Immunisation Programme in the**  
**Union Territory of Puducherry**

(Numbers)

Sl. No.	Year	Date of Transmission	No. of PPI Booths	OPV doses given to children 0-5 years
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>1</b>	<b>2017-18</b>			
	Phase - I	28-01-2018	452	96936
	Phase - II	11-03-2018	452	97384
<b>2</b>	<b>2018-19</b>			
	Phase - I	10-03-2019	452	96542
	Phase - II	-	-	-

OPV - Oral Polio Vaccine

Source : Office of the Deputy Director (Immunisation),  
Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 7. FAMILY WELFARE

#### Eligible Couples (E.C.) and FW methods - 2018-19

#### Puducherry Region

#### I. Age wise particulars

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	15-19 years	602	0	0	0	42	90	3	135	467
2	20-24 years	21027	1	123	6212	1758	2543	273	10910	10117
3	25-29 years	36179	11	515	17808	2186	3517	529	24566	11613
4	30-34 years	37128	30	646	20756	1593	2697	300	26022	11106
5	35-39 years	32322	33	609	19830	817	1719	116	23124	9198
6	40-45 years	19787	13	261	12972	141	543	14	13944	5843
7	45-49 years	12539	8	121	8282	40	134	1	8586	3953
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>159584</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2275</b>	<b>85860</b>	<b>6577</b>	<b>11243</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>107287</b>	<b>52297</b>

## II. Children wise Particulars

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	0	8786	0	0	0	0	43	59	102	8684
2	1	36229	6	38	474	3488	6222	632	10860	25369
3	2	81029	73	1573	59319	2512	4137	488	68102	12927
4	3	28980	14	591	22871	537	761	56	24830	4150
5	4	4142	1	71	2916	39	79	1	3107	1035
6	5	418	2	2	280	1	1	0	286	132
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>159584</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2275</b>	<b>85860</b>	<b>6577</b>	<b>11243</b>	<b>1236</b>	<b>107287</b>	<b>52297</b>

## Karaikal Region

### I. Age wise particulars

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	15-19 years	112	0	0	0	3	9	0	12	100
2	20-24 years	4756	0	2	949	225	693	118	1987	2769
3	25-29 years	8185	0	43	2691	373	917	200	4224	3961
4	30-34 years	8143	4	86	3597	252	743	181	4863	3280
5	35-39 years	6812	1	51	3324	165	529	88	4158	2654
6	40-45 years	4581	7	16	2438	61	289	31	2842	1739
7	45-49 years	2286	2	4	1193	6	79	1	1285	998
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>34872</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>14192</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>3259</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>19371</b>	<b>15501</b>

## II. Children wise Particulars

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	0	2326	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2322
2	1	8260	1	1	33	429	1276	209	1949	6311
3	2	14784	12	139	8361	435	1272	286	10505	4279
4	3	7338	0	49	4621	199	594	120	5583	1755
5	4	1991	1	12	1097	22	103	3	1238	753
6	5	173	0	1	80	0	11	0	92	81
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>34872</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>14192</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>3259</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>19371</b>	<b>15501</b>

## Mahe Region

### I. Age wise particulars

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	15-19 years	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12
2	20-24 years	888	0	0	97	19	168	9	293	595
3	25-29 years	1436	0	2	522	22	235	26	807	629
4	30-34 years	1567	0	0	736	23	203	24	986	581
5	35-39 years	1479	0	0	858	11	142	11	1022	457
6	40-45 years	1159	0	0	706	3	99	2	810	349
7	45-49 years	533	0	0	285	0	19	0	304	229
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7076</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3204</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4224</b>	<b>2852</b>

## II. Children wise Particulars

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	0	706	0	0	0	0	8	3	11	695
2	1	1654	0	0	12	34	410	20	476	1178
3	2	3153	0	1	2201	31	297	29	2559	594
4	3	1265	0	1	842	12	112	17	984	281
5	4	265	0	0	139	1	29	5	174	91
6	5	33	0	0	10	0	10	0	20	13
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7076</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3204</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>4224</b>	<b>2852</b>

## Yanam Region

### I. Age wise particulars

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	15-19 years	88	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	85
2	20-24 years	1657	2	4	745	58	118	56	983	674
3	25-29 years	2703	32	5	1786	60	93	83	2059	644
4	30-34 years	2190	61	0	1638	15	35	31	1780	410
5	35-39 years	1888	57	0	1492	3	5	5	1562	326
6	40-45 years	1136	41	0	900	0	1	0	942	194
7	45-49 years	428	14	0	325	0	0	0	339	89
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>10090</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6886</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7668</b>	<b>2422</b>



## II. Children wise Particulars

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	0	586	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	585
2	1	1767	37	3	172	101	175	103	591	1176
3	2	5935	128	6	5155	34	69	64	5456	479
4	3	1474	31	0	1323	3	8	8	1373	101
5	4	262	9	0	192	0	0	0	201	61
6	5	66	2	0	44	0	0	0	46	20
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>10090</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6886</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7668</b>	<b>2422</b>

### I. Childrens particulars

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	0	12404	0	0	0	0	55	63	118	12286
2	1	47910	44	42	691	4052	8083	964	13876	34034
3	2	104901	213	1719	75036	3012	5775	867	86622	18279
4	3	39057	45	641	29657	751	1475	201	32770	6287
5	4	6660	11	83	4344	62	211	9	4720	1940
6	5	690	4	3	414	1	22	0	444	246
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>211622</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>2488</b>	<b>110142</b>	<b>7878</b>	<b>15621</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>138550</b>	<b>73072</b>

**U.T. of Puducherry**  
**II. Age wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						TOTAL	Not using any FW method
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		
				Lap. St.	Other Method of St.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	15-19 years	816	0	0	0	47	100	5	152	664
2	20-24 years	28328	3	129	8003	2060	3522	456	14173	14155
3	25-29 years	48503	43	565	22807	2641	4762	838	31656	16847
4	30-34 years	49028	95	732	26727	1883	3678	536	33651	15377
5	35-39 years	42501	91	660	25504	996	2395	220	29866	12635
6	40-45 years	26663	61	277	17016	205	932	47	18538	8125
7	45-49 years	15783	24	125	10085	46	232	2	10514	5269
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>211622</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>2488</b>	<b>110142</b>	<b>7878</b>	<b>15621</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>138550</b>	<b>73072</b>

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 8. Sample Registration System

#### Estimated Birth Rates, Death Rates and Infant Mortality Rates in India and Puducherry U.T.

Year	INDIA			PUDUCHERRY U.T.		
	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1991	29.5	9.8	80	19.2	6.6	-
1992	29.2	10.1	79	19.8	6.8	-
1993	28.7	9.3	74	15.5	6.3	-
1994	28.7	9.3	74	18.0	7.5	-
1995	28.3	9.0	74	20.1	7.6	-
1996	27.5	9.0	72	18.1	7.1	25
1997	27.2	8.9	71	18.4	8.0	22
1998	26.5	9.0	72	18.2	7.8	21
1999	26.1	8.7	70	17.7	6.9	22
2000	25.8	8.5	68	17.8	6.5	23
2001	25.4	8.4	66	17.9	7.0	22
2002	25.0	8.1	63	17.9	6.7	22
2003	24.8	8.0	60	17.5	6.3	24
2004	24.1	7.5	58	17.0	8.0	24

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2005	23.8	7.0	58	16.2	7.1	28
2006	23.5	7.5	57	15.7	7.3	28
2007	23.1	7.4	55	15.1	7.7	25
2008	22.8	7.4	53	16.4	7.5	25
2009	22.5	7.3	50	16.5	7.0	22
2010	22.1	7.2	47	16.7	7.4	22
2011	21.8	7.1	44	16.1	7.2	21
2012	21.6	7.0	42	15.8	7.1	17
2013	21.4	7.0	40	15.7	7.0	17
2014	21.0	6.7	39	14.6	6.6	14
2015	20.8	6.5	37	13.8	6.8	11
2016	20.4	6.4	34	13.9	7.2	10
2017	20.2	6.3	33	13.2	7.3	11

Source: Registrar General of India (SRS Bulletin)

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 9. Private Medical Institutions

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2018-19				U.T.
			Pudu cherry	Karai kal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I	HEALTH INSTITUTIONS						
1	Hospitals	Nos.	26	8	0	0	34
2	Medical College & Research Institutions and Hospitals	"	6	1	0	0	7
3	Dental College and Hospitals	"	0	0	1	0	1
4	Nursing Homes		7	0	0	2	9
5	Clinics	"	643	16	5	2	666
II	BEDS IN HEALTH INSTITUTIONS		1347*	249*	0	0	1596
1	Hospital Beds	"					
2	Medical College & Research Institute Beds	"	5175*	658*	0	0	5833

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
3	Dental College and Hospital Beds	"	0	0	0	0	0
4	Nursing Home Beds	"	174*	0	0	0	174
5	Clinics Beds	"	0	0	0	0	0
III MANPOWER							
1	Doctors	"	1954*	202*	96*	4*	2256
2	Nurses	"	2744*	310*	2*	1*	3057

Note: \*is denoting approximate count, which institutions registered under CEA-~~Note~~ 2010 Act.

Source: Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Puducherry.

**XX. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**  
**Physical Achievements under various schemes**  
**implemented by DRDA**

Sl. No.	Scheme	Unit	2018-19		
			Pudu cherry	Karaikal	U.T.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	National Rural Live- lihood Mission	No. of Self Help Groups formed	38	20	58
		No. of Panchayat Level Federation formed	-	-	-
		No. of Revolving Fund Released	211	34	245
2	SWach Bharath Mission (Gramin)	No. of IHHL constructed	5050	3877	8927
3	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	No. of works completed	35	456	491
		Man days generated (in lakh)	3.54	3.1	6.64

Source: DRDA, Puducherry.



**XXI. STATE FINANCE**  
**1. Five Year Plan - Outlay and Expenditure**

(₹ in lakh)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	Actual Expenditure 2014-15	Actual Expenditure 2015-16	Actual Expenditure 2016-17	Actual Expenditure 2017-18	Actual Expenditure 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Agriculture and allied activities	15793.47	16217.97	13448.60	12441.15	18310.13
2	Rural Development	4063.75	2690.82	3853.24	4254.23	10609.56
3	Irrigation and flood control	5556.79	4871.55	4778.39	3749.61	4249.61
4	Energy	5123.55	5346.05	9316.46	7119.20	139943.04
5	Industry and Minerals	12923.46	6085.90	4775.49	3500.64	3450.30
6	Transport	9645.82	13463.74	9375.13	7487.03	10679.42
7	Science, Technology and Environment	1090.05	971.85	962.64	1310.79	1409.72
8	General Economic Services	5332.43	4960.96	4498.8	4538.27	21191.18
9	Social Services	124113.19	144530.05	144354.95	147126.48	249507.48
10	General Services	32287.64	12973.88	13625.45	14349.80	282970.30
<b>Total</b>		<b>215930.15</b>	<b>212112.77</b>	<b>208989.14</b>	<b>205877.20</b>	<b>742320.74</b>

Source : Planning and Research Department, Puducherry.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 2. The State Budget–General Budgetary Position

(₹ in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Accounts 2017-18 (3)	Revised Estimates 2018-19 (4)
(1)	(2)		
1	Revenue receipts (including Grants-in-Aid)	6002.67	6806.00
2	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	5806.66	6770.78
3	Surplus(+)/Deficit(-) on Revenue Account	196.01	35.22
4	Capital Receipts	1062.05	1053.00
5	Expenditure met from capital including loans and advances (Net).	964.6	1088.22
6	Surplus(+)/Deficit(-) on Capital Account	97.45	(-)35.22
7	<b>Total (net)</b>		
	7.1 Receipts	7064.72	7859.00
	7.2 Expenditure	6771.26	7859.00
	7.3 Surplus(+)/Deficit(-)	293.46	0.00

Source: Budget Documents.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 3. The State Budget - Revenue Receipts from Taxes and Duties

(₹ in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Accounts 2017-18	Revised Estimates 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. TAX REVENUE</b>			
1	Land Revenue	1.08	2.62
2	Stamps and Registration fees	70.50	100.00
3	State Excise	769.93	840.00
4	Sales Tax	1008.45	686.86
5	Taxes on Vehicles	104.29	125.00
6	GST	851.31	1488.14
7	Other Taxes and duties	0.00	0.38
<b>Total-I</b>		<b>2805.55</b>	<b>3243.00</b>
<b>II. NON-TAX REVENUE</b>			
1	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	101.24	177.40
2	General Services	18.80	23.98
3	Social and Community Services	38.15	81.75
4	Economic Services	1215.53	1394.87
<b>Total - II</b>		<b>1373.72</b>	<b>1678.00</b>
<b>III. TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS (I + II)</b>		<b>4179.27</b>	<b>4921.00</b>

Source: Budget Documents

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 4. The State Budget–Principal Heads of Expenditure Development Expenditure (Revenue Account)

(₹ in crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2017-18	Revised Estimates 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A.</b>	<b>Social and Community Services</b>	<b>2234.80</b>	<b>2521.10</b>
1	Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	749.39 (19.06)	872.20 (19.27)
2	Medical Public Health	487.00 (12.38)	564.42 (12.47)
3	Family Welfare	9.15 (0.23)	13.85 (0.31)
4	Water Supply and Sanitation	50.69 (1.29)	93.28 (2.06)
5	Housing and Urban Development	229.37 (5.83)	213.52 (4.72)
6	Labour and Employment	30.21 (0.77)	39.66 (0.88)
7	Social Security and Welfare	487.68 (12.40)	508.79 (11.24)
8	Other Social and Community Services	191.31 (4.86)	215.38 (4.76)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>B</b>	<b>Economic Services</b>	<b>1693.59</b>	<b>2002.87</b>
1	Agriculture, and Allied Activities	288.36	361.5
a	Crop Husbandry	53.84 (1.37)	61.64 (1.36)
b	Soil & Water conservation	2.83 (0.07)	3.43 (0.08)
c	Animal Husbandry	32.11 (0.82)	37.17 (0.82)
d	Dairy Development	2.57 (0.07)	2.54 (0.06)
e	Fisheries	49.09 (1.25)	61.84 (1.37)
f	Forestry and wildlife	7.71 (0.20)	8.24 (0.18)
g	Food Storage and Warehousing	114.21 (2.90)	155.16 (3.43)
h	Agricultural Research and Education	15.38 (0.39)	18.97 (0.42)
i	Co-operation	7.82 (0.20)	8.53 (0.19)
j	Other agriculturral Programmes	2.80 (0.10)	4.03 (0.10)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2	Rural Development	43.17 (1.10)	97.69 (2.16)
3	Other Special Area Programme	7.30 (0.19)	15.00 (0.33)
4	Irrigation and Flood Control	24.20 (0.62)	24.89 (0.55)
5	Power Projects	1213.76 (30.87)	1370.17 (30.28)
6	Industry and Minerals	43.02 (1.09)	44.34 (0.98)
7	Transport and Communication	27.09 (0.69)	37.18 (0.82)
8	Science and Technology	3.49 (0.09)	4.11 (0.09)
9	General Economic Services	43.20 (1.10)	47.94 (1.06)
<b>C.</b>	<b>Grants-in-Aid and contribution to Local Bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions</b>	<b>4.02</b> (0.10)	<b>1.50</b> (0.03)
	<b>Total (A+B +C)</b>	<b>3932.41</b> (100.00)	<b>4525.47</b> (100.00)

Note: Brackets indicate percent share in total

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 5. The State Budget–Principal Heads of Expenditure Non-Development Expenditure (Revenue Account)

(₹ in crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2017-18	Revised Estimates 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Organs of State	43.93 (2.34)	58.31 (2.60)
2	Fiscal Services	54.07 (2.88)	56.71 (2.53)
3	"Interest, payments and Debt Services"	696.17 (37.14)	738.00 (32.87)
4	Administrative Services	332.62 (17.75)	444.66 (19.80)
5	Pension and other miscellaneous Service	747.46 (39.88)	947.63 (42.20)
<b>Total</b>		<b>1874.25</b>	<b>2245.31</b>
Percentage		(100.00)	(100.00)

Note : Brackets indicate percent share in total  
Source : Budget Documents.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 6. Total Expenditure on Revenue Account

(₹ in crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2017-18	Revised Estimates 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Development Expenditure	3932.41 % (67.72)	4525.47 (66.84)
2	Non-Development Expenditure	1874.25 % (32.28)	2245.31 (33.16)
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5806.66</b>	<b>6770.78</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>(100.00)</b>	<b>(100.00)</b>



## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 7. The State Budget-Expenditure on Capital Outlay (₹ in crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2017-18	Revised Estimates 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>A. DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>			
<b>I</b>	<b>Social Services</b>	<b>107.26</b>	<b>146.73</b>
1.	Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	12.15 (3.08)	14.92 (3.34)
2	Water Supply and Sanitation	83.63 (21.20)	104.09 (23.33)
3	Medical and Public Health	8.11 (2.06)	19.15 (4.29)
4	Housing and Urban Development	0.52 (0.13)	0.31 (0.07)
5	Welfare of S.Cs,S.Ts and other BCs	1.38 (0.35)	4.02 (0.90)
6	Social Security and Welfare	1.18 (0.30)	3.20 (0.72)
7	Other Social Services	0.29 (0.07)	1.04 (0.23)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>II Economic Services</b>		<b>198.99</b>	<b>263.96</b>
1 Agriculture and Allied Services		5.44 (1.38)	12.24 (2.74)
2 Co-operation		0.00 (0.00)	5.00 (1.12)
3 Irrigation and Flood Control		30.22 (7.66)	21.33 (4.78)
4 Industry and Minerals		2.00 (0.51)	2.66 (0.60)
5 Power Projects		72.52 (18.39)	57.15 (12.81)
6 Transport and Communication		64.83 (16.44)	102.90 (23.07)
7 General Economic Services		23.98 (6.08)	62.68 (14.05)
<b>B NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>		<b>88.14</b>	<b>35.44</b>
1 Public Works (General Services)		84.15 (21.34)	21.36 (4.79)
2 Police Housing (General Services)		2.99 (0.76)	10.41 (2.33)
3 Administrative Service		1.00 (0.25)	3.67 (0.82)
<b>Total (A+B)</b>		<b>394.39</b>	<b>446.13</b>
Percentage		(100.00)	(100.00)

Note : Brackets indicate percent share in total  
Source : Budget Documents.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 8. Sales Tax

Sl. No.	Particulars	Unit	2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Number of Dealers registered under Goods & Services Tax Act (As on 31-03-2019)	Nos.	24062 (State: 15907) Centre : 8155)
2	Sales Tax collected		
i.	Puducherry Value Added Tax	₹ in crore	622.79
ii.	Central Sales Tax	,,	9.22
iii.	Central Goods & Services Tax	"	-
iv.	State Goods & Services Tax	"	1499.03
iii.	Total Sales tax Collected	"	2131.04
3	Percentage increase or decrease in total collections over previous year	%	14.59%

Source: Commercial Taxes Department, Puducherry.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 9. Sector wise Budget estimate, Revised estimate & Actual Expenditure for 2018-19 (Plan schemes)

(Rs. In lakhs)

Sl. No.	Sector	Approved Outlay	Revised Outlay	Actual Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Agriculture	8346.34	8928.87	7695.32
2	Animal Husbandry	3425.61	3722.33	3497.73
3	Dairy Development	264.00	254.25	228.83
4	Fisheries	5134.58	6740.14	5569.52
5	Co-operation	1964.50	2119.74	1318.74
6	Community Development & Panchayat	13069.68	11184.30	9967.82
7	Land Reforms	703.50	679.53	641.73
8	Minor Irrigation	3062.38	2840.20	2524.80
9	Flood Control	2876.29	1786.50	1724.81
10	Power	132315.61	145432.31	139911.15
11	Non Conventional Source of Energy (NCSE)	67.00	11.00	10.87
12	Renewable Energy Agency, Puducherry (REAP)	85.00	85.00	21.02

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
13	Industries	3577.50	3620.01	3081.30
14	Handlooms	412.00	412.00	369.00
15	Port	2841.50	3564.00	1736.85
16	Roads & Bridges	8602.09	9651.62	7239.82
17	Road Transport	1812.00	1909.00	1702.75
18	Scientific Research	445.50	400.00	179.97
19	Information Technology & e-governance	619.00	632.00	630.00
20	Ecology & Environment	-	-	-
21	Forestry & Wild Life	645.28	743.90	599.75
22	Secretariat & Economic Services	3422.50	433.00	399.85
23	Tourism	6259.85	8737.06	6283.92
24	Statistics	507.08	437.00	432.57
25	Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs	15102.97	16966.79	14074.84
26	Weights & Measures	-	-	-
27	Education	81544.38	88348.14	85154.56
28	Medical & Public Health	53189.60	59741.65	57952.77
29	Water Supply & Sanitation	19762.55	19737.34	18648.83
30	Housing	8143.26	10846.86	8153.96

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
31	Urban Development	14067.61	13849.22	13094.23
32	Information & Publicity	753.00	747.00	664.84
33	Welfare of Scheduled castes	12737.97	12549.59	11485.29
34	Labour & Labour Welfare	3867.53	3926.66	3237.85
35	Social Security & Social Welfare	7422.35	8068.06	7255.90
36	"Empowerment of Women & Development of Children"	41647.90	41351.83	40244.86
37	Nutrition	3742.70	4216.51	3614.39
38	Sationery & Printing	2848.50	2859.00	2754.61
39	Public Works	20787.03	12749.30	11733.82
40	Other Administrative Services	266923.86	277818.29	268481.87
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>753000.00</b>	<b>788100.00</b>	<b>742320.74</b>

Source: Planning & Research Department, Puducherry.

## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 1. Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices

(₹ in crores)

Sl. No.	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (P)	2018-19 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I Primary Sector</b>						
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1146.80	1200.38	1288.12	1283.72	1399.44
1.1	Crops	402.10	379.45	393.41	399.22	439.13
1.2	Livestock	456.31	484.12	514.99	523.85	578.99
1.3	Forestry and logging	41.75	42.45	83.30	80.85	80.65
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	246.65	294.36	296.41	279.79	300.67
2	Mining and quarrying	333.13	383.08	524.37	675.14	826.88
<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>		<b>1479.93</b>	<b>1583.46</b>	<b>1812.49</b>	<b>1958.86</b>	<b>2226.33</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II Secondary Sector</b>						
1	Manufacturing	4723.73	7072.13	7695.96	8494.25	9349.80
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	511.48	214.61	258.98	256.96	332.28
3	Construction	3193.26	3251.89	3589.39	3946.49	4336.56
<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>		<b>8428.47</b>	<b>10538.63</b>	<b>11544.33</b>	<b>12697.70</b>	<b>14018.64</b>
<b>III Tertiary Sector</b>						
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	2029.34	2241.69	2496.20	2814.82	3172.18
1.1	Trade & repair services	1775.30	1963.46	2190.38	2477.12	2799.96
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	254.04	278.22	305.82	337.70	372.22
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	867.74	927.90	1043.79	1077.91	1119.93
2.1	Railways	2.70	3.08	3.37	4.05	4.87
2.2	Road transport	498.58	515.81	572.31	610.41	651.64
2.3	Water transport	26.30	23.52	57.46	45.01	35.29
2.4	Air transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2.5	Services incidental to transport	5.00	5.49	24.88	26.69	28.66
2.6	Storage	0.31	0.31	1.82	0.19	0.02
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	334.85	379.69	383.95	391.57	399.45
3	Financial services	731.48	836.34	877.92	976.50	1086.15
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	2399.28	2727.11	3132.79	3449.96	3800.77
5	Public administration and defence	976.23	1081.40	1120.35	1165.56	1212.59
6	Other services	2881.27	3239.53	3713.52	4268.21	4899.26
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>9885.33</b>	<b>11053.96</b>	<b>12384.57</b>	<b>13752.97</b>	<b>15290.87</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>19793.73</b>	<b>23176.05</b>	<b>25741.38</b>	<b>28409.52</b>	<b>31535.83</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	3180.45	3655.47	4024.01	4797.63	5354.26
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	400.72	214.98	192.73	245.04	233.66
<b>VII</b>	<b>"Gross State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)"</b>	<b>22573.46</b>	<b>26616.54</b>	<b>29572.66</b>	<b>32962.11</b>	<b>36656.43</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimate

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 2. Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) Prices

(₹ in crores)

Sl. No.	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (P)	2018-19 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I Primary Sector</b>						
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	891.47	831.66	837.92	808.86	882.05
1.1	Crops	270.93	214.41	209.38	191.99	211.19
1.2	Livestock	363.95	347.14	354.04	358.40	396.13
1.3	Forestry and logging	28.99	26.01	39.98	39.27	39.17
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	227.60	244.10	234.52	219.20	235.55
2	Mining and quarrying	291.44	318.91	417.86	538.28	501.30
<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>		<b>1182.91</b>	<b>1150.57</b>	<b>1255.78</b>	<b>1347.14</b>	<b>1383.34</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II Secondary Sector</b>						
1	Manufacturing	4182.20	4856.88	5093.82	5561.11	6046.63
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	205.32	199.34	226.69	234.09	306.25
3	Construction	2309.41	2326.24	2519.94	2935.47	3365.14
<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>		<b>6696.93</b>	<b>7382.43</b>	<b>7840.44</b>	<b>8730.66</b>	<b>9718.02</b>
<b>III Tertiary Sector</b>						
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1745.62	1553.62	1573.47	1646.31	1716.10
1.1	Trade & repair services	1527.33	1361.60	1382.00	1450.08	1516.35
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	218.29	192.02	191.47	196.23	199.74
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	763.07	811.08	891.37	879.53	872.79
2.1	Railways	2.25	2.63	2.87	3.45	4.14
2.2	Road transport	436.79	451.58	487.34	495.61	504.05
2.3	Water transport	23.04	20.59	48.93	36.54	27.30
2.4	Air transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.5	Services incidental to transport	4.45	4.81	21.19	21.67	22.17

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2.6	Storage	0.25	0.27	1.55	0.15	0.02
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	296.36	331.21	329.50	322.11	315.1
3	Financial services	660.68	774.74	815.75	842.81	870.77
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1780.21	1865.08	2071.31	2223.14	2386.81
5	Public administration and defence	757.14	769.13	786.87	800.08	813.51
6	Other services	2229.82	2289.83	2589.95	2913.39	3266.49
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>7936.55</b>	<b>8063.48</b>	<b>8728.71</b>	<b>9305.26</b>	<b>9926.47</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>15816.38</b>	<b>16596.49</b>	<b>17824.94</b>	<b>19383.06</b>	<b>21027.83</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	2737.67	2617.70	2786.48	3273.30	3570.18
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	347.40	153.95	133.46	167.18	155.80
<b>VII</b>	<b>Gross State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)"</b>	<b>18206.65</b>	<b>19060.24</b>	<b>20477.96</b>	<b>22489.18</b>	<b>24442.21</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimates

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 3. Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices

(₹ in crores)

Sl. No.	Items	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (P)	2018-19 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I Primary Sector</b>						
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	969.54	1008.83	1084.51	1072.16	1178.72
1.1	Crops	253.75	219.58	219.55	213.68	247.75
1.2	Livestock	451.03	479.18	510.05	518.91	573.56
1.3	Forestry and logging	41.34	42.06	82.65	80.15	79.83
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	223.43	268.01	272.25	259.41	277.58
2	Mining and quarrying	282.80	320.54	440.31	570.79	697.77
<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>		<b>1252.34</b>	<b>1329.36</b>	<b>1524.82</b>	<b>1642.95</b>	<b>1876.50</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II Secondary Sector</b>						
1	Manufacturing	3934.68	6377.09	7010.69	7735.33	8514.31
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	331.26	143.63	172.50	177.05	239.70
3	Construction	3005.53	3058.53	3369.26	3695.51	4058.25
<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>		<b>7271.47</b>	<b>9579.26</b>	<b>10552.45</b>	<b>11607.89</b>	<b>12812.26</b>
<b>III Tertiary Sector</b>						
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1946.83	2152.22	2395.63	2697.16	3041.80
1.1	Trade & repair services	1701.60	1891.03	2108.03	2379.68	2691.90
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	245.23	261.19	287.60	317.48	349.90
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	734.16	780.29	862.18	868.79	882.25
2.1	Railways	2.15	2.41	2.62	3.19	3.94
2.2	Road transport	454.80	465.22	508.31	533.28	569.12
2.3	Water transport	16.65	14.29	39.83	30.12	15.95
2.4	Air transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.5	Services incidental to transport	4.41	4.81	21.63	23.15	23.72

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2.6	Storage	0.26	0.26	1.53	0.16	0.02
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	255.90	293.31	288.26	278.90	269.50
3	Financial services	717.99	819.50	858.55	954.99	1062.08
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1982.44	2275.96	2629.59	2881.57	3148.10
5	Public administration and defence	771.67	866.45	906.50	958.60	998.86
6	Other services	2685.67	3059.12	3512.02	4047.18	4655.76
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>8838.76</b>	<b>9953.55</b>	<b>11164.47</b>	<b>12408.30</b>	<b>13788.84</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL NSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>17362.57</b>	<b>20862.16</b>	<b>23241.73</b>	<b>25659.13</b>	<b>28477.59</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	3180.95	3655.47	4024.01	4797.63	5354.26
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	400.72	214.98	192.73	245.04	233.66
<b>VII</b>	<b>"Net State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)"</b>	<b>20142.80</b>	<b>24302.65</b>	<b>27073.01</b>	<b>30211.72</b>	<b>33598.19</b>
VIII	Population ('00)	13710	14070	14450	14840	15240
<b>IX</b>	<b>Per Capita Income</b>	<b>146920</b>	<b>172727</b>	<b>187357</b>	<b>203583</b>	<b>220461</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 4. Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices (₹ in crores)

Sl. No.	Item	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (P)	2018-19 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. Primary Sector</b>						
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	744.84	678.63	680.03	648.83	730.31
1.1	crops	149.72	89.18	77.89	54.78	81.09
1.2	livestock	359.40	342.72	349.71	354.33	392.27
1.3	forestry and logging	28.64	25.66	39.42	38.70	38.63
1.4	fishing and aquaculture	207.08	221.07	213.01	201.02	218.32
2	Mining and quarrying	248.10	266.54	348.65	454.65	422.00
<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>		<b>992.94</b>	<b>945.18</b>	<b>1028.68</b>	<b>1103.48</b>	<b>1152.31</b>



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II Secondary Sector</b>						
1	Manufacturing	3472.23	4235.11	4479.61	4895.71	5077.37
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	44.22	136.49	149.20	164.15	189.79
3	Construction	2135.30	2145.96	2309.91	2698.69	3172.16
<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>		<b>5651.75</b>	<b>6517.56</b>	<b>6938.71</b>	<b>7758.54</b>	<b>8439.32</b>
<b>III Tertiary Sector</b>						
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1673.18	1473.59	1484.40	1546.57	1635.99
1.1	Trade & repair services	1462.63	1296.80	1309.03	1367.43	1449.97
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	210.55	176.80	175.37	179.14	186.02
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	643.56	680.86	731.05	698.90	709.64
2.1	Railways	1.77	2.05	2.23	2.74	3.47
2.2	Road transport	396.02	404.39	428.65	426.68	442.96
2.3	Water transport	14.05	11.97	32.74	23.19	15.47
2.4	Air transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2.5	Services incidental to transport	3.87	4.21	18.35	18.68	19.52
2.6	Storage	0.21	0.23	1.29	0.13	0.01
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	227.66	258.02	247.80	227.48	228.23
3	Financial services	648.72	760.12	798.80	824.46	853.52
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1424.51	1480.09	1648.03	1766.14	1900.71
5	Public administration and defence	572.12	573.40	592.60	617.55	587.27
6	Other services	2057.62	2130.11	2412.10	2725.46	3036.57
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>7019.73</b>	<b>7098.18</b>	<b>7666.97</b>	<b>8179.08</b>	<b>8723.71</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL NSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>13664.41</b>	<b>14560.91</b>	<b>15634.37</b>	<b>17041.10</b>	<b>18315.33</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	<b>2737.67</b>	<b>2617.70</b>	<b>2786.48</b>	<b>3273.30</b>	<b>3570.18</b>
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	<b>347.40</b>	<b>153.95</b>	<b>133.46</b>	<b>167.18</b>	<b>155.80</b>
<b>VII</b>	<b>"Net State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)"</b>	<b>16054.68</b>	<b>17024.66</b>	<b>18287.39</b>	<b>20147.22</b>	<b>21729.71</b>
VIII	Population ('00)	13710	14070	14450	14840	15240
<b>IX</b>	<b>Per Capita Income</b>	<b>117102</b>	<b>121000</b>	<b>126556</b>	<b>135763</b>	<b>142583</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimates

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 1. Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Sl. No.	Items	As on 31st March	
		2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>I. Surfaced Roads</b>			
a)	Cement Concrete	28.195	28.195
b)	Black topped	712.793	687.045
c)	Water Bound Mecadam	0.800	0.800
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>741.788</b>	<b>716.040</b>
<b>II. Unsurfaced Roads</b>			
a)	Motorable	—	—
b)	Non-Motorable	—	—
	<b>Total - II</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
	<b>Grand total (I+II)</b>	<b>741.788</b>	<b>716.040</b>

Source: Public Works Department, Puducherry

## XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 4. Number of Motor Vehicles in use

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	During 2018-19	Cumulative up to 2018-19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Goods Vehicles: (Including three wheelers)	706	13122
2.	Passenger Vehicles:		
	(i) Four wheelers and Buses	358	4499
	(ii) Omni Buses	193	4411
3	Cars	8576	94769
4	Taxis	0	15362
5	Jeeps	0	1351
6	Van	0	1347
7	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger) Three / Four / Six Seater	74	10661
8	Two wheelers	54631	908038
9	Tractors	65	2547
10	Trailers	10	761
11	Others	85	5691
	<b>Total (All Vehicles)</b>	<b>64698</b>	<b>1062559</b>

Source: Transport Department, Puducherry

## XXIV. TOURISM

### 1. Number of Tourists Visited and Accommodations Available

Sl. No.	Item	2018- (Jan - Dec)				Total
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I Tourist arrivals</b>						
	Foreign tourist arrivals	138737	2186	203	7	141133
	Domestic tourist arrivals	1307301	261463	27437	20459	1616660
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1446038</b>	<b>263649</b>	<b>27640</b>	<b>20466</b>	<b>1757793</b>
<b>II Accommodations available</b>						
a	No. of Hotel / Guest House / Tourist Home	179	34	9	10	232
b	No. of Rooms	4627	868	113	145	5753
i	Air Conditioned	3571	526	75	128	4300
ii	Non-Air conditioned	1056	342	38	17	1453

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
c	<b>No. of Beds</b>	<b>8335</b>	<b>1452</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>10252</b>
	In AC Rooms	6490	967	147	219	7823
	In Non AC Rooms	1635	485	69	30	2219
d	<b>Dormitory</b>	42	7	2	0	51
	<b>Dormitory beds</b>	210	35	10	0	255

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Puducherry

## XXIV. TOURISM

### 2. Foreign Tourists arrivals during the year 2018

Sl. No.	Country from which the tourist arrived	2018 (Jan - Dec)				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	AUSTRALIA	5493	38	2	0	5533
2	BANGLADESH	48	0	0	0	48
3	CANADA	3979	52	5	0	4036
4	FRANCE	30610	185	75	6	30876
5	GERMANY	5349	76	4	0	5429
6	IRAN	14	0	0	0	14
7	ITALY	923	8	0	0	931
8	JAPAN	1094	8	0	0	1094
9	MALAYSIA	4800	131	24	0	4955
10	SAUDI ARABIA	356	12	12	0	380

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
11	SINGAPORE	4479	156	25	0	4660
12	SRI LANKA	408	56	0	0	464
13	SWITZERLAND	3942	4	0	0	3946
14	UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	857	84	4	1	946
15	UNITED KINGDOM	11506	66	9	0	11581
16	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	14148	100	21	0	14269
17	OTHERS	50731	1218	22	0	51971
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>138737</b>	<b>2186</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>141133</b>

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Puducherry.



## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 1. Percentage composition of Differently Abled persons during the year 2018-19

Region	<60 years of age			60-79 years	80 years & above	Total
	40-65%	66-85%	86-100%			
Puducherry	6859	3039	2980	2676	485	<b>16039</b>
Karaikal	1199	652	549	424	45	<b>2869</b>
Mahe	217	75	74	68	1	<b>435</b>
Yanam	573	235	221	159	11	<b>1199</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>8848</b>	<b>4001</b>	<b>3824</b>	<b>3327</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>20542</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 2. Number of Differently Abled persons by Type during the year 2018-19

Region	Ortho	Visually Impaired/ low vision	Hearing Impaired	Mentally Retarded	Leprosy	Total
Puducherry	8556	2083	3315	2085	-	<b>16039</b>
Karaikal	1499	238	591	541	-	<b>2869</b>
Mahe	165	78	78	114	-	<b>435</b>
Yanam	655	182	153	209	-	<b>1199</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>10875</b>	<b>2581</b>	<b>4137</b>	<b>2949</b>	-	<b>20542</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE**  
**3. Number of Differently Abled persons by**  
**Age Group during the year 2018-19**

<b>Region</b>	<b>0-3</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>6-18</b>	<b>18-35</b>	<b>35-60</b>	<b>&gt;60</b>	<b>80 &amp; Total above</b>	<b>Total</b>
Puducherry	21	139	495	4171	8052	2676	485	<b>16039</b>
Karaikal	0	6	307	733	1271	507	45	<b>2869</b>
Mahe	6	8	50	265	31	74	1	<b>435</b>
Yanam	0	4	148	408	469	159	11	<b>1199</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>5577</b>	<b>9823</b>	<b>3416</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>20542</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 4. Free supply of Wheel chairs and Motorized Tricycles during the year 2018-19

Region	Number of wheel chairs supplied	Number of Motorized Tricycles(Invalid carriages) supplied
Puducherry	74	54
Karaikal	-	10
Mahe	-	-
Yanam	-	-
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>64</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL**  
**5. No. of Students of Minorities**  
**During the year**

Region	Pre-Matric Scholarship			Post-Matric Scholarship		
	Male (1)	Female (2)	Total (3)	Male (4)	Female (5)	Total (6)
<b>Puducherry</b>	791	909	1700	98	263	361
<b>Karaikal</b>	324	292	616	23	124	147
<b>Mahe</b>	5	10	15	-	-	-
<b>Yanam</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>U.T. Total</b>	<b>1120</b>	<b>1211</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>508</b>

Source: Directorate for the Welfare of Backward Classes and Minorities,

**WELFARE**  
**received Scholarship**  
**2018 - 19**

Merit-sum-Means based Scholarship for Professional and Technical Courses			Total		
Male (7)	Female (8)	Total (9)	Male (10)	Female (11)	Total (12)
17	16	33	906	1188	2094
11	3	14	358	419	777
5	5	10	10	15	25
-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1274</b>	<b>1622</b>	<b>2896</b>

Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL**  
**5. No. of Students of Minorities**  
**During the year**

Region	Pre-Matric Scholarship			Post-Matric Scholarship		
	Fresh (1)	Revelal (2)	Total (3)	Fresh (4)	Revelal (5)	Total (6)
<b>Puducherry</b>	740	960	1700	207	154	361
<b>Karaikal</b>	486	130	616	127	20	147
<b>Mahe</b>	12	3	15	-	-	-
<b>Yanam</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>U.T. Total</b>	<b>1238</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>2331</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>508</b>

Source: Directorate for the Welfare of Backward Classes and Minorities,

**WELFARE**  
**received Scholarship**  
**2018 - 19**

Merit-sum-Means based Scholarship for Professional and Technical Courses			Total		
Fresh (7)	Revewal (8)	Total (9)	Fresh (10)	Revewal (11)	Total (12)
15	18	33	962	1132	2094
6	8	14	619	158	777
6	4	10	18	7	25
-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>27</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1599</b>	<b>1297</b>	<b>2896</b>

Puducherry.



## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 6. NGOs received Grant-in-aid under ICPS during the year 2018-19

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>A. Children Home</b>						
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	38	6	-	1	45
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	18	1	-	-	19
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year (2018-19)	2,11,64,923	5,85,069	-	-	21,749.98
<b>B. Special Need Homes :</b>						
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	1	-	-	-	1
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	1	-	-	-	1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year (2018-19)	5,32,800		-	-	5,32,800
<b>C. Specialised Adoption Agency (SAA) :</b>						
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	2	1	-	-	3
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	2	-	-	-	2
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year (2018-19)	14,44,200	-	-	-	14,44,200
<b>D. Open Shelter Homes :</b>						
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	2	-	-	-	2
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	2	-	-	-	2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year	16,44,600	-	-	-	16,44,600
<b>E. Observation Homes:</b>						
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	2	-	-	-	2
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	1	-	-	-	1
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year	5,61,017	-	-	-	5,61,017

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 7. Social Security and Social Defence 2018-19

Sl. No. (1)	Name of the Home (2)	No. of Inmates as on 31.03.2018		
		Male (3)	Female (4)	Total (5)
1	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Lawspet, Puducherry	15	2	17
2	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Karaikal	3	7	10
3	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Mahe	1	4	5
4	Aravanaippu Illam, Puducherry (Formerly known as Beggar Home)	8	-	8
5	Observation Home and Special School for the Juveniles in conflict with Law, Puducherry	26	-	26
6	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Orthopaedically Challenged Children), Puducherry	0	0	0
7	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Orthopaedically Challenged Children), Karaikal	0	0	0
8	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Visually Challenged), Puducherry	7	0	7

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
9	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Mentally Challenged Children), Puducherry	15	0	<b>15</b>
10	Government Special School for Differently Abled Persons, Puducherry	36	35	<b>71</b>
11	Government Special School for Differently Abled Persons, Karaikal	8	1	<b>9</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>119</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>168</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 8. Scheme Wise Beneficiaries in Respect of U.T. of Puducherry in 2018-19

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries				U.T. Total
		Pudu cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. DISABLED SECTION SCHEMES</b>						
1	Supply of Prosthetic appliances to the Differently abled persons	-	-	-	-	-
2	Issue of Motorised Tri-cycles to the Differently abled persons	64	-	-	-	64
3	Scholarship to the differently abled students(Plan, SCP, NP)	101	81	0	1	183
4	Payment of Transport Allowance	2585	529	413	-	3527
5	Exgratia	480	85	-	10	575
6	Welfare Programme Head (Plan & SCP) —					
i)	Grant of Incentive for marriage between disabled and normal person	22	11	-	-	33

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ii)	Grant of Incentive for marriage between both Disabled persons	7	-	-	-	7
iii)	Fuel Subsidy	165	-	2	-	167
iv)	State Award	21	-	-	-	21
v)	World Disabled day	-	1000	435	950	2385
vi)	Grant of Financial Incentive for the benefit of Eye Donor	178	-	-	-	178
vii)	ALIMCO camp	-	-	-	-	-
viii)	Doctor's Honorarium	-	-	-	-	-
ix)	Grant of Meritorious Award to the differently abled persons (Visually Challenged)	3	-	-	-	3
x)	Miscellaneous	4	-	-	-	4
7	Grant of Financial Assistance to the Differently Abled persons	16039	2869	435	1199	20542
8	Distribution of Free rice to the differently abled persons	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
9	Annual Tour	150	100	-	55	305
10.	Prevention and early detection of disabilities	-	-	-	-	-
11	National Programme for Rehabilitation of persons with disabilities (CSS)	-	-	-	-	-
12	Reimbursement of educational expenses to the differently abled students who are doing higher studies in the other states	2	-	-	-	2
13	Grant of stipend to the Differently abled trainees of the Vocational training institutes	-	-	-	-	-
14	Free supply of cell phones to the Differently Abled Persons (Visually challenged)	-	-	-	3	3
15	Pre Matric Scholarship to Disabled Students	11	-	-	-	11
16	Post Matric Scholarship to Disabled Students	25	-	-	-	25



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
17	Issue of Identity card to the Differently abled persons	73	-	-	-	73
18	Extension of free bus pass to the differently abled persons.	39	-	-	-	42
<b>II. Social Defence Scheme</b>						
1	Grant-in-aid to Non-Governmental Organisations Running Residential Homes for the Welfare of Children in need of Care and Protection, Aged Persons, Disabled and Vulnerable Persons	-	-	-	-	-
2	ARGSS, Pillaichavady	71	-	-	-	71
3	Home for Differently abled persons (Visually Challenged), Lawspet	7	-	-	-	7
4	Aravanipu Illam (Beggar Home)	8	-	-	-	8
5	Home for Aged & infirm, Lawspet	17	-	-	-	17
6	Home for mentally retarded children, Saram	15	-	-	-	15

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
7	Children Home, Ariyankuppam	24	-	-	-	24
8	GSS for VH & HI, Karaikal	-	9	-	-	14
9	Home for Aged & infirm, Karaikal	-	10	-	-	-
10	Home for Aged and infirm, Mahe	-	-	10	-	-
<b>III. Union Territory of Puducherry</b>						
<b>Child Protection Scheme</b>						
1	Grant in Aid to NGOs (27Nos)					
a.	Children Home	18	1	-	-	19
b.	Special Needs Home	1	-	-	-	1
c.	NGO Observation Home	1	-	-	-	1
d.	Open shelter	2	-	-	-	2
e.	SAA	2	-	-	-	2
2	Sponsorship Scheme for School Education to Poor Children	-	-	-	-	-
3	Children under Incountry Adoption (2Nos)	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
4	Children under Intercountry Adoption (2Nos)	-	-	-	-	-
5	Cases attended by Juvenile Justice Board	62	18	-	-	80
6	Vocational Training for School dropouts	-	-	-	-	-
7	Children Admission in child care Institutions by Child Welfare Committee	-	-	-	-	-
8	Children discharge in child care Institutions by Child Welfare Committee	-	-	-	-	-
9	No. of Children missing	-	-	-	-	-
10	No. of Children recovered	-	-	-	-	-
11	Children under sexual abuse cases attended by CWC	-	-	-	-	-
12	No. of Meeting conducted under adoption by CWC	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
13	No. of Meeting conducted under adoption by JJB	-	-	-	-	-
14	<b>Awareness programmes</b>					
	Anganwadi Programme	-	-	-	-	-
	School Awareness Programme	-	-	-	-	-
	Swachh Bharath Programmme	-	-	-	-	-
15	Insurance of license to NGOs	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IV. Pondicherry State Social Welfare Board</b>					
1	Family Couselling Centre	25615	-	-	-	25615
	<b>V. PONCARE</b>					
1	Day care centre in Puducherry	12240	-	-	-	12240
2	Physiotherapy centre at Puducherry	1800	-	-	-	1800
3	Home for the aged in Puducherry	25	-	-	-	25
4	Day care centre in Karaikal	-	7200	-	-	7200

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
5	Monthly medical camps in Puducherry (2 camps in a month)	2400	-	-	-	2400
6	Physiotherapy centre at Karaikal	-	7200	-	-	7200
7	Day care centre at Ariyankuppam	7200	-	-	-	7200
8	World Elders Day celebration in Puducherry	475	-	-	-	475
9	World Elders Day celebration in Karaikal	-	175	-	-	175
10	Special Eye camps in Puducherry	292	-	-	-	292
11	Special Eye camps in Karaikal	-	146	-	-	146
12	Rashtriya Vayoshri Yojana (ALIMCO) scheme, Bangalore	-	-	-	-	-
13	Day Care Centre at Villianur	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>VI.</b>	<b>Backward Classes and</b>					
	<b>Minorities Welfare Schemes:-</b>					
1	Pre-Matric Scholarship for Minority Students	1700	616	15	-	2331
2	Post-Matric Scholarship for Minority Students	361	147	-	-	508
3	Merit-cum-Means based Scholarship for Minority Students	33	14	10	-	57
4	Pre-Matric Scholarship for OBC Students studying in I to V Std	1704	700	-	347	2751
5	Post-Matric Scholarship for OBC Students	1452	487	-	61	2000
6	Free distribution of Press Box to Poor Artisans	225	5	-	33	263
7	Free distribution of Barbar Kits to poor Artisans	37	6	-	15	58

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
8	Free distribution of Nadaswarm to poor Artisans	24	6	-	-	30
9	Free distribution of Thavil to poor Artisans	19	10	-	-	29
10	Govt. BC Boys & Girls Hostels functioning under the control of Social Welfare Dept. in the UTP (6Nos)	27 boys 44 girls	16	-	91	-
11	Makkal Thalaivar Thiagi V. Subbaiah Award to Meritorious students	13	-	-	-	13
<b>VII.</b>	<b>Puducherry Backward Classes and Minority Development Corporation:-</b>					
1	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund - Term Loan	-	-	-	-	-
2	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund - Educational Loan	-	-	-	-	-

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund Micro Finance	-	-	-	-	-
4	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Term Loan	-	-	-	-	-
5	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Education Loan	-	-	-	-	-
6	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Micro Finance	-	-	-	-	-
7	Loan granted by PBCMDC from state fund - Education Loan	-	-	-	-	-
8	Computer training programme	Course CCC-54 And Course NIOS 91 Students				



## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Society (UTPCPS)

#### 9. Grant-in-Aid to NGOs @ Rs2000/- per child per month to meet food, clothing etc under ICPS during 2018-19

Sl. No. (1)	Name & Address of the NGO (2)	No. of Beneficiaries (3)	Grand released (₹) (4)
1	St.Louis de Conzague, 28, St. Ange Street, Puducherry	66	14,18,940
2	Immaculate Heart of Mary's Social Service Society, Uppalam Road, Colas Nagar, Puducherry.	61	14,30,940
3	St.Francis Xavier Convent, Netaji Nagar, Puducherry.	60	12,77,100
4	Anbarasi Madhar Sangam Orphanage, Marie Oulgaret , Puducherry.	31	10,13,542
5	Balalayam (ASHI), Reddiarpalayam, Puducherry	38	12,26,393
6	Thayagam Girls Home, Ilango Nagar, Puducherry	23	7,31,700
7	Immaculate Heart of Mary's Orphanage, Villianur, Puducherry	55	12,96,288

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
8	St.Mary's Orphanage, Church Street, Villianur.	25	6,35,460
9	St.Joseph's Orphanage, Periapet, Oulgaret, Puducherry.	43	10,46,520
10	Udhavikarangal Samooga Nala Thodar Kalvi Iyakkam for Boys, Pudu Nagar, Nonankuppam, Puducherry	100	22,62,000
11	Thiru Irudhaya Andavar Orphanage, Puducherry.	40	9,22,320
12	St.Francis Assisi Orphanage, Kurusukuppam, Puducherry.	51	11,26,140
13	Jayarakkini Boy's Home, Church Street, Oulgaret.	24	8,73,120
14	Udhavi Karangal Samooga Thodar Kalvi Iyakkam for Girls, T.N.Palayam, Puducherry	75	19,05,000
15	Vivekanandha Boy's Home, Victoriya Nagar, Puducherry.	26	8,68,500
16	St. Xavier Cottage for girls, Thattanchavady, Puducherry.	30	9,60,288
17	Carunnai Home for the Mentally Challenged, Puducherry	30	13,02,173

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
18	Cluny Padmini Sneha Illam, Mathur Road, Periyakalpet, Puducherry	26	8,68,500
19	Sagaya Matha Illam, No.4, East Street, Thamanangudi, Karaikal	20	5,85,060
<b>Maintenance Grant for Special need Home</b>			
1	Shanthi Bhavan - Home for children affected by HIV - Mettu Street, Periya Kalapet, Puducherry	45	5,32,800
<b>Maintenance Grant for SAA</b>			
1	"Pouponniere St. Joseph of Cluny, (Cluny Children's Home), Cluny Sisu Illam, 16, Romain Rolland Street, Puducherry."	10	8,06,604
2	Immaculate Heart of Mary Social Service Society, "JOY HOME", No:104-113, 3rd Cross, Sri Vaishnavi Garden, Near Pharm House, Abishegapakkam, Puducherry-605007.	6	6,37,596
<b>Maintenance Grant for Open Shelter</b>			
1	Santhosha Nanban, (Centre for Street Children), No:104, Thillai Maistry Street, Puducherry.	21	8,18,652

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2	Kirubalaya (A Rehabilitation Centre for Street children), Korukanmedu, Thavalakuppam, Puducherry	21	8,28,948
<b>Maintenance Grant for Observation Home</b>			
1	Vudhavi Karangal Samuganala Thodar Kalvi Iyakkam for Observation Home for Girls, No.76, Reddiyar Street, Madukkarai Road, Abishegapakkam, Puducherry 605 007.	3	5,61,017

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Society (UTPCPS)

#### 10. In-Country and Inter-country Adoption during 2018–19 in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Name & Address of the recognised Institution (NGO)	In-country adoption	Inter country adoption
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Pouponniere St. Joseph of Cluny (Cluny children's home), Cluny Sisu Illam, 16, Romain Rolland Street, Puducherry.	10	1
2	Immaculate Heart of Mary Social Service Society, "JOY HOME", No:104-113, 3rd Cross, Sri Vaishnavi Garden, Near Farm House, Abishegapakkam, Puducherry-605007.	4	2
3	Germination Society for Underprivileged, Rainbow Nagar, Puducherry	Home closed	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Society (UTPCPS)

#### 11. Cases attended by Juvenile Justice Board during the year 2018 – 19 in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Period	of cases of Juveniles attended*		
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Apr' 18	9	-	9
2	May' 18	10	-	10
3	Jun' 18	8	1	9
4	Jul' 18	1	-	1
5	Aug' 18	-	-	-
6	Sep' 18	1	4	5
7	Oct' 18	5	5	10
8	Nov' 18	-	3	3
9	Dec' 18	11	-	11
10	Jan' 19	17	-	17
11	Feb' 19	-	-	-
12	Mar' 19	-	5	5
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>80</b>

\*No cases in Mahe and Yanam regions

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Society (UTPCPS)

#### 12. Child Abuse cases attended by the CWC during 2018 – 19 in the U.T. of Puducherry.

Sl. No.	Period	No. of child abuse cases attended*		
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Apr' 18	-	-	-
2	May' 18	6	-	6
3	Jun' 18	1	4	5
4	Jul' 18	5	-	5
5	Aug' 18	1	-	1
6	Sep' 18	2	1	3
7	Oct' 18	3	-	3
8	Nov' 18	3	-	3
9	Dec' 18	3	1	4
10	Jan' 19	4	1	5
11	Feb' 19	2	-	2
12	Mar' 19	8	-	8
13	<b>2018-19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>45</b>

\*No Child abuse cases in Mahe and Yanam regions.  
Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE**

**Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection  
Society (UTPCPS)**

- 13. Licence issued to the Child Care NGOs under Juvenile  
Justice Act during 2018 –19 in the U.T. of  
Puducherry - 59 Nos.**
- 

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.



## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Society (UTPCPS)

#### 14. Children Admitted & Discharged in Child Care Institution of Child Welfare Committee during 2018-19 in the U.T. of Puducherry.

Sl. No.	Period	Puducherry		Karaikal		Total	
		No of children admitted	No of children discharged	No of children admitted	No of children discharged	No of children admitted	No of children discharged
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Apr to Jun 2018	272	370	18	33	290	403
2	Jul to Sep 2018	94	88	5	4	99	92
3	Oct to Dec 2018	68	81	3	6	69	87
4	Jan to Mar 2019	23	195	-	5	23	200
<b>Total (2017-18)</b>		<b>457</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>782</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXVI. Hindu Religious Institutions & Wakf**  
**1. Financial assistance / Scholarship 2018-189**

Sl. No.	Item	No.	Amount sanctioned in ₹
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Grant-in-aid released to Purview temples	14	1,05,00,000
2	Financial assistance released to Non-purview temples situated at Economically weaker section area / Adi-dravidar colony	18	22,50,000
3	Financial assistance sanctioned to temples having poor resources	65	12,99,000
4	Educational Scholarship released to Students	1165	30,44,000
5	Pension released to Ulemas	10	2,40,000
6	Grant-in-aid released to Purview mosques	2	10,00,000

Source: Office of the Commissioner, HRI&Wakf, Puducherry.

## XXVII. FIRE SERVICE

### 1. Fire calls particulars for the year 2018-19

Sl. No.	Name of the Fire Station	No. of Fire calls attended	Property involved in ₹	Property damaged in ₹	Property saved in ₹
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>I Puducherry region</b>					
1	Puducherry	158	1,40,37,000	42,40,300	97,96,700
2	D' Nagar	106	52,59,71,500	42,47,700	52,17,23,800
3	Villianur	86	6,67,56,500	35,48,22,000	3,12,74,300
4	Bahour	100	22,17,500	7,08,700	15,08,800
5	Madukarai	71	84,79,000	6,42,500	78,36,500
6	Thirukkanur	52	59,83,000	9,69,300	50,13,700
7	Thirubuvanai	27	11,40,40,500	41,09,900	10,99,30,600
8	Kalapet	34	73,00,000	18,45,350	54,54,650
9	Sedarapet	35	31,71,000	1,09,26,050	2,07,83,950
<b>Puducherry region (Total)</b>		<b>669</b>	<b>77,64,95,000</b>	<b>6,31,72,000</b>	<b>71,33,23,000</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>II</b>	<b>Karaikal region</b>				
1	Karaikal	169	4,32,03,600	37,61,700	3,94,41,900
2	Surakudy	87	1,25,48,600	15,81,100	1,09,67,500
<b>Karaikal region (Total)</b>		<b>256</b>	<b>5,57,52,200</b>	<b>53,42,800</b>	<b>5,04,09,400</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Mahe region</b>				
1	Mahe	46	98,16,400	19,54,600	78,61,800
<b>IV</b>	<b>Yanam region</b>				
1	Yanam	61	34,85,900	10,38,400	24,47,500
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>		<b>1032</b>	<b>84,55,49,500</b>	<b>7,15,07,800</b>	<b>77,40,41,700</b>

Source: Fire Service Department, Puducherry.

## XXVII. FIRE SERVICE

### 2. Special Service calls particulars for the year 2018-19

Sl. No.	Name of the Fire Station	No. of S.S. calls attended	Live lost	Live injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>I Puducherry region</b>				
1	Puducherry	107	3	4
2	D' Nagar	67	2	2
3	Villianur	20	1	0
4	Bahour	25	2	1
5	Madukarai	9	1	0
6	Thirukkanur	10	0	0
7	Thirubuvanai	6	0	0
8	Kalapet	13	0	0
9	Sedarapet	18	0	0
<b>Puducherry region (Total)</b>		<b>275</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>II Karaikal region</b>				
1	Karaikal	135	5	0
2	Surakudy	58	0	0
<b>Karaikal region (Total)</b>		<b>193</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>III Mahe region</b>				
1	Mahe	49	1	3
<b>IV Yanam region</b>				
1	Yanam	32	0	0
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>		<b>549</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>

Source: Fire Service Department, Puducherry.

**XXVIII ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE**  
**1. Strength of Hostels 2018-19**

Religion (1)	Strength in the Hostel			No. of Inmates		
	Male (2)	Female (3)	Total (4)	Male (5)	Female (6)	Total (7)
Puducherry	1415	710	2125	929	423	1352
Karaikal	595	380	975	410	237	647
Yanam	120	100	220	42	45	87
<b>Total</b>	<b>2130</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>2086</b>

Region	Hostel Strength		
	Boys	Girls	Total
Puducherry	11	5	16
Karaikal	6	4	10
Yanam	1	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>28</b>

Note: No Hostel is existing in Mahe region.

Source: Adi Dravidar Welfare Department, Puducherry

## XXVIII. ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE

### 2. Socio-economic Development Schemes to SC people during the year 2018-19

#### 2a. Welfare measures to uplift SC people

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries			
		Puducyerry	Karaikal	Yanam	U.T.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Plan Schemes</b>					
1	Grant of Financial Assistance to the parents of poor SC brides to perform Marriage	662	111	33	806
2	Grant of Financial Assistance to the poor SC preganant and lactating Women	510	189	108	807
3	Financial Assistance for medical treatment to SC patients suffering from prolonged Diseases	2014	8	279	2301
4	Incentive Award to Inter-caste married couple	80	44	2	126



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
5	Grant of Financial Assistance to the close relatives of the deceased SC people to perform funeral rites	1000	340	43	1383
6	Free cloth Distribution to SC people (Deepavali & Pongal Festivals)	110000	25500	6319	141819
7	Financial assistance to the victims under SC/ST Prevention of atrocities Act, 1989	2	0	0	2
8	Providing Civic and Basic Amenities to SC proven area (work)	84	25	6	115
9	"House Construction Subsidies - 4 Lakhs (In three installments)"				
	1st Instalment	560	150	8	718
	2nd Instalment	456	21	13	490
	3rd Instalment	509	57	14	580

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
10	Financial Assistance for construction of Sanitary latrine	29	0	0	29
11	Renovation and construction of temples in SC area	0	0	0	0
<b>Total - II</b>		<b>115906</b>	<b>26445</b>	<b>6827</b>	<b>149178</b>
<b>Total (Plan) (I+II)</b>					
<b>Centrally Sponsored Scheme (CSS)</b>					
1	Incentive Award to Inter-caste married couple	42	0	0	42
2	Financial Assistance to the victims of atrocities belongs to SC	4	0	0	4
<b>Total (Non Plan)</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>

Source: Adi Dravidar and Scheduled Tribe Welfare Department, Puducherry

## XXVIII. ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE

### 2. Socio-economic Development Schemes to SC people during the year 2018-19

#### 2b. Students Welfare Schemes

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries			
		Puducyerry	Karaikal	Yanam	U.T.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>Plan Schemes</b>					
1	Award of Post-matric Scholarship to SC students	6522	787	445	7754
2	Award of Pre-matric Scholarship to SC students	7467	2326	460	10253
3	Grant of Opportunity cost to the parents of SC girl students from VI to XII std	6630	1331	269	8230
4	Retension Scholarship to SC students in Primary schools	3647	1237	222	5106

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
5	Dr. Ambedkar Financial Assistance to SC students undergoing professional courses sponsored by CENTAC	905	0	0	905
6	Vocational Trainig and Aid	46	0	0	46
7	Stipend to SC students in ITI	149	36	0	185
8	Award of Dr. Ambedkar Memorial scholarship	2	2	2	6
9	Award of Adhoc Merit Grant (Special Incentive)	660	0	80	740
<b>II Welfare of ST students</b>					
1	Award of Post Matric scholarship to ST students	27	0	0	27
2	Award of Pre Matric scholarship to ST students	87	0	0	87
3	Grant of Opportunity cost to the parents of ST girl students from VI to XII std	49	0	0	49

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
4	Dr. Ambedkar Financial Assistance to ST students undergoing professional courses sponsored by CENTAC	1	0	0	1
5	Stipend to ST students in Industrial Training Institution	0	0	0	0
6	Award of Adhoc Merit Grant (Special Incentive)	2	0	0	2
7	Retension scholarship to ST students in Primary schools	34	0	0	34
8	Award of Dr. Ambedkar Memorial scholarship	0	0	0	0
	<b>Centralised sponsored scheme</b>				
7	Award of Pre Matric scholarship to SC students (IX & X)	2733	0	0	2733

Source: Adi Dravidar Welfare Department, Puducherry

## APPENDIX

### TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION

#### Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Urban

##### Puducherry Municipality

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of Households	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Debassynpeth	872	3771	1823	1948	61	1.6
2	Muthialpet (West)	1001	4169	2036	2133	51	1.2
3	Muthialpet (East)	952	3862	1897	1965	309	8.0
4	Solainagar	2471	10506	5138	5368	719	6.8
5	Vaithikuppam	1920	7664	3756	3908	309	4.0
6	V.O.C. Nagar	1506	6145	3016	3129	205	3.3
7	Ramakrishna Nagar	1067	4367	2126	2241	284	6.5
8	Thiruvalluvar Nagar	1173	5068	2444	2624	2107	41.6
9	Parimala Mudaliar Thottam	996	3893	1880	2013	277	7.1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
10	Kurusukuppam	1892	6623	3209	3414	606	9.1
11	Perumal Kovil	879	3571	1755	1816	614	17.2
12	Raj Bhavan	708	1846	855	991	175	9.5
13	Calve College	464	1697	825	872	17	1.0
14	Casscade	1028	4266	2054	2212	328	7.7
15	Kulathumedu	667	2650	1320	1330	155	5.8
16	Cathedral	677	2640	1142	1498	280	10.6
17	Chinnakadai	527	2155	1002	1153	126	5.8
18	Veeravelly	1006	3859	1781	2078	185	4.8
19	Periapalli	1002	4621	2191	2430	112	2.4
20	Vambakeerapalayam	1776	6998	3346	3652	943	13.5
21	Colas Nagar	1540	6278	3061	3217	1590	25.3
22	Nethaji Nagar	1960	8296	4010	4286	2784	33.6
23	Vanarapet	1837	7639	3701	3938	616	8.1
24	Goubert Nager	1373	5629	2740	2889	752	13.4
25	Thirumudi Nagar	1155	4537	2182	2355	111	2.4
26	Ilango Nagar	1118	4534	2186	2348	627	13.8

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
27	Pillaihattam	1443	5793	2882	2911	95	1.6
28	Pudupalayam	1547	6511	3208	3303	1905	29.3
29	Kuyavar Nagar	1471	5764	2799	2965	128	2.2
30	Sakthi Nagar	1634	6703	3306	3397	1195	17.8
31	Anna Nagar	1566	6099	3040	3059	310	5.1
32	Orleanpet	1154	4865	2370	2495	575	11.8
33	Periyar Nagar	1452	6154	2985	3169	2124	34.5
34	Nellima Nagar	1546	6153	3001	3152	323	5.2
35	Bharathidasan Nagar	1350	5174	2589	2585	350	6.8
36	Mudaliarpeta	1588	6253	3113	3140	96	1.5
37	Viduthalai Nagar	1548	6044	2970	3074	249	4.1
38	Keerapalayam	3113	12359	6154	6205	1437	11.6
39	Thengaithittu	1834	7472	3746	3726	736	9.9
40	Nainar mandabam	3964	15984	7942	8042	761	4.8
41	Murungapakkam	2249	9225	4627	4598	832	9.0
42	Kombakkam	1612	6540	3222	3318	1169	17.9
<b>Total</b>		<b>60638</b>	<b>244377</b>	<b>119430</b>	<b>124947</b>	<b>26628</b>	<b>10.9</b>



## APPENDIX

### TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION

#### Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Urban

#### Ozhukarai Municipality

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Alankuppam	1153	4932	2440	2492	723	14.7
2	Kanagachettikulam	814	3558	1597	1961	55	1.5
3	Perikalapet (West)	2138	9226	4707	4519	667	7.2
4	Perikalapet (East)	787	3063	1524	1539	230	7.5
5	Pillaichavadi	1434	6570	3348	3222	528	8.0
6	Govt. Quarters, Lawspet	845	3610	1757	1853	358	9.9
7	Kurunji Nagar	3210	13020	6459	6561	582	4.5
8	Rajaji Nagar	2413	9421	4527	4894	797	8.5
9	Ashok Nagar	1262	4990	2471	2519	357	7.2
10	Pethuchettipet	3073	12375	6115	6260	192	1.6
11	Lawspet	1449	5833	2870	2963	504	8.6

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
12	Karuvadikuppam	3233	13291	6721	6570	986	7.4
13	Samipillai Thottam	2078	8855	4381	4474	1405	15.9
14	Rainbow Nagar	3931	16062	8007	8055	1275	7.9
15	Kamaraj Nagar	1042	4052	2007	2045	28	0.7
16	Brindavanam	2369	9523	4701	4822	746	7.8
17	Saram	1628	6355	3198	3157	190	3.0
18	Vinoba Nagar	2057	8526	4171	4355	2075	24.3
19	Pakkumudayanpet	1756	6640	3239	3401	325	4.9
20	Thattanchavadi	1743	7011	3451	3560	334	4.8
21	Thilaspeth	1410	5514	2724	2790	172	3.1
22	Veema Goundan Palayam	1681	6687	3319	3368	978	14.6
23	Dhanvantri Nagar (JIPMER Quarters)	474	1840	922	918	429	23.3
24	Indira Nagar	2266	9226	4574	4652	1265	13.7
25	Kadirkamam	1265	4910	2412	2498	81	1.6
26	Shanmugapuram	3938	15818	7833	7985	382	2.4

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
27	Meenatchipet	2056	8357	4119	4238	278	3.3
28	Muthirapalayam	2359	9416	4765	4651	425	4.5
29	Govindapet	1089	4467	2222	2245	878	19.7
30	Dharmapuri	2149	8666	4304	4362	225	2.6
31	Arumparthapuram	3754	15714	7692	8022	4501	28.6
32	Oulgaret	2440	9903	4920	4983	1237	12.5
33	Reddiar Palayam	3404	13351	6485	6866	1024	7.7
34	Koundan Palayam	1782	6883	3384	3499	261	3.8
35	Ellaipillai Chavadi	2322	8978	4518	4460	269	3.0
36	Natesan Nagar	1526	6342	3125	3217	1713	27.0
37	Jawagar Nagar	1803	7119	3455	3664	891	12.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>74133</b>	<b>300104</b>	<b>148464</b>	<b>151640</b>	<b>27366</b>	<b>9.1</b>

**1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Urban**

**Ariyankuppam Town**

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Ariyankuppam (CT)	7350	29808	14565	15243	2140	7.2
1	Manavelly (CT)	3878	15666	7777	7889	575	3.7
<b>Total</b>		<b>11228</b>	<b>45474</b>	<b>22342</b>	<b>23132</b>	<b>2715</b>	<b>6.0</b>

**Kurumbapet Town ( Villilanur Commune)**

1	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1598	6414	3207	3207	1209	18.8
2	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	380	1480	749	731	363	24.5
3	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	79	373	174	199	11	2.9
4	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	684	3318	1627	1691	24	0.7
5	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	205	834	438	396	5	0.6
6	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1239	5140	2564	2576	953	18.5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
7	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	430	1947	950	997	366	18.8
8	Odiampet (OG)	3175	13365	6519	6846	3632	27.2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7790</b>	<b>32871</b>	<b>16228</b>	<b>16643</b>	<b>6563</b>	<b>20.0</b>
<b>Villianur Town</b>							
1	Villianur (CT)	8227	34383	17025	17358	3510	10.2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8227</b>	<b>34383</b>	<b>17025</b>	<b>17358</b>	<b>3510</b>	<b>10.2</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Villianur Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of Households	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Sedarapet	1149	4756	2376	2380	1393	29.3
2	Karasur	397	1752	871	881	822	46.9
3	Thuthipet	230	939	460	479	454	48.3
4	Thondamanatham	983	4090	2039	2051	1047	25.6
5	Ramanathapuram	703	2841	1406	1435	514	18.1
6	Pillaiyarkuppam	658	2744	1326	1418	437	15.9
7	Koodapakkam	1712	7147	3526	3621	2399	33.6
8	Ulaivaikkal	320	1224	623	601	4	0.3
9	Oussudu	729	3227	1573	1654	2346	72.7

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
10	Arugur	2073	8758	4350	4408	1632	18.6
11	Kizhur	698	2955	1472	1483	1301	44.0
12	Sathamangalam	675	2977	1500	1477	502	16.9
13	Mangalam	973	4320	2125	2195	473	10.9
14	Uruvaiyar	1090	4568	2271	2297	1278	28.0
15	Thirukanji	1005	4207	2138	2069	735	17.5
16	Perungalur	437	1765	868	897	686	38.9
17	Manakuppam	290	1254	648	606	245	19.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>14122</b>	<b>59524</b>	<b>29572</b>	<b>29952</b>	<b>16268</b>	<b>27.3</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Mannadipet Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of Households	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Manalipet	285	1244	647	597	314	25.2
2	Chettipet	431	1822	942	880	333	18.3
3	Suthukeny	611	2637	1311	1326	1950	73.9
4	Pudukuppam	519	2211	1098	1113	2	0.1
5	Katteri	1054	4292	2163	2129	69	1.6
6	Kuppam	666	2731	1320	1411	1195	43.8
7	Thethampakkam	512	2109	1036	1073	817	38.7
8	Kodathur	786	3605	1788	1817	1368	37.9
9	Kunichempet	1376	5692	2838	2854	1309	23.0
10	Mannadipet	2584	11176	5571	5605	2638	23.6



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
11	Vadanur	953	4925	2407	2518	1504	30.5
12	Sorapet	1202	5110	2494	2616	1413	27.7
13	Vambupet	269	1111	555	556	162	14.6
14	Sellipattu	664	2893	1410	1483	394	13.6
15	Sannasikuppam	589	2375	1159	1216	948	39.9
16	Kalithirthalkuppam	2137	8862	4357	4505	1971	22.2
17	Madagadipet	1709	7253	3608	3645	1752	24.2
18	Thirubuvanai	2247	9374	4665	4709	2993	31.9
19	Thiruvandarkoil	1651	7078	3480	3598	2334	33.0
<b>Total</b>		<b>20245</b>	<b>86500</b>	<b>42849</b>	<b>43651</b>	<b>23466</b>	<b>27.1</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of Households	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Thimmanaickenpalayam	808	3479	1653	1826	2112	60.7
2	Abishegapakkam	1616	7124	3516	3608	3994	56.1
3	Thavalakuppam	2252	9212	4472	4740	912	9.9
4	Purnankuppam	1742	6766	3370	3396	11	0.2
<b>Total</b>		<b>6418</b>	<b>26581</b>	<b>13011</b>	<b>13570</b>	<b>7029</b>	<b>26.4</b>

**2. VILLGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Madukkarai	2085	9049	4414	4635	2952	32.6
2	Kariamnickam	1807	7685	3808	3877	2766	36.0
3	Eripakkam	1100	4703	2294	2409	2013	42.8
4	Embalam	2022	8331	4153	4178	1600	19.2
5	Korkadu	838	3418	1680	1738	1235	36.1
6	Karikalampakkam	1633	6558	3250	3308	1349	20.6
7	Pandasozhanur	1404	5643	2790	2853	2042	36.2
8	Nettapakkam	1549	6331	3139	3192	966	15.3
<b>Total</b>		<b>12438</b>	<b>51718</b>	<b>25528</b>	<b>26190</b>	<b>14923</b>	<b>28.9</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Puducherry Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Bahour Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Panayadikuppam	316	1316	646	670	960	72.9
2	Aranganur	541	2426	1197	1229	560	23.1
3	Kirumampakkam	2229	10133	4860	5273	5069	50.0
4	Pillaiarkuppam	1190	5309	2616	2693	1384	26.1
5	Seliamedu	1426	5984	2960	3024	3443	57.5
6	Kaduvanur	210	819	397	422	286	34.9
7	Karaiyambuthur	1077	4518	2225	2293	1191	26.4
8	Manamedu	547	2345	1129	1216	1627	69.4
9	Irulansandy	400	1670	810	860	853	51.1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
10	Bahour	2669	10927	5406	5521	2234	20.4
11	Manapattu	1951	8227	4108	4119	2608	31.7
12	Outchimedu	964	3959	1988	1971	682	17.2
13	Parikalpet	909	3835	1858	1977	1939	50.6
14	Kuruvinatham	1845	7289	3609	3680	1102	15.1
<b>Total</b>		<b>16274</b>	<b>68757</b>	<b>33809</b>	<b>34948</b>	<b>23938</b>	<b>34.8</b>

**3. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Urban**

**Karaikal Minicipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Keezhakasakudi	1483	5767	2830	2937	936	16.2
2	Thalatheru	1038	3998	1974	2024	1081	27.0
3	Ammankoilpattu	1606	6634	3344	3290	310	4.7
4	Koilpathu	2162	8534	4218	4316	949	11.1
5	Puliankottai Salai	1700	6882	3396	3486	516	7.5
6	Dharmapuram	1528	6185	2957	3228	1130	18.3
7	Water Tank	1172	4529	2211	2318	268	5.9
8	Valatheru	1598	6335	2996	3339	417	6.6
9	Moidheen Palli	996	4392	2091	2301	1282	29.2

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
10	Ammaiyar Koil	718	3168	1533	1635	202	6.4
11	Kader Sultan	959	4417	2132	2285	281	6.4
12	Kothukulam	901	4288	2125	2163	12	0.3
13	Anthoniar Koil	861	3701	1785	1916	80	2.2
14	Madha Koil	427	1715	777	938	129	7.5
15	Madha Kadi	932	3628	1732	1896	207	5.7
16	Kirambuthottam	849	3387	1578	1809	56	1.7
17	Oduthurai	1283	5047	2499	2548	1154	22.9
18	Akkaravattam	1107	4231	2083	2148	760	18.0
<b>Total</b>		<b>21320</b>	<b>86838</b>	<b>42261</b>	<b>44577</b>	<b>9770</b>	<b>11.3</b>

**3. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Urban**

**Thirumalairayanpattinam Town**

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Thirumalairayanpattinam (CT)	2864	11264	5410	5854	777	<b>6.9</b>



**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Nedumgadu Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Kurumbagaram	1352	5212	2514	2698	906	17.4
2	Ponbethy	668	2604	1289	1315	854	32.8
3	Puthakudy	573	2304	1155	1149	1114	48.4
4	Nedungadu	1212	4886	2396	2490	1766	36.1
5	Melakasakudy	543	2140	1053	1087	720	33.6
<b>Total</b>		<b>4348</b>	<b>17146</b>	<b>8407</b>	<b>8739</b>	<b>5360</b>	<b>31.3</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Kottucherry Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Varichikudy (North)	883	3533	1764	1769	628	17.8
2	Poovam	388	1565	765	800	370	23.6
3	Thiruvettakudy	1067	4281	2110	2171	759	17.7
4	Varichikudy (South)	932	4096	2033	2063	1115	27.2
5	Kottucherry	2411	9711	4696	5015	1895	19.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>5681</b>	<b>23186</b>	<b>11368</b>	<b>11818</b>	<b>4767</b>	<b>20.6</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Thirunallar Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Ambagarathur	1707	7391	3615	3776	909	12.3
2	Nallazhundur	893	3575	1687	1888	951	26.6
3	Thevamapuram	590	2305	1141	1164	1131	49.1
4	Sorakudy	1206	4666	2306	2360	1142	24.5
5	Subrayapuram	287	1069	506	563	287	26.8
6	Keezhavoor (Part)	281	1119	566	553	119	10.6
7	Thirunallar	1682	6866	3371	3495	1328	19.3
8	Thennankudy	605	2321	1165	1156	574	24.7
9	Sethur	983	3890	1941	1949	621	16.0
10	Sellur	670	2482	1210	1272	675	27.2
11	Pettai	822	3192	1566	1626	661	20.7
<b>Total</b>		<b>9726</b>	<b>38876</b>	<b>19074</b>	<b>19802</b>	<b>8398</b>	<b>21.6</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Neravy Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Vizhidiur	914	3435	1673	1762	1056	30.7
2	Kizhamanai	744	2851	1416	1435	866	30.4
3	Neravy	1511	6555	3266	3289	1138	17.4
<b>Total</b>		<b>3169</b>	<b>12841</b>	<b>6355</b>	<b>6486</b>	<b>3060</b>	<b>23.8</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Karaikal Region 2011 Census – Rural**

**Thirumalairayan Pattinam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Keezhaiyur (North)	662	2687	1340	1347	727	27.1
2	Keezhaiyur (South)	857	3262	1520	1742	1506	46.2
3	Polagam	499	1888	944	944	571	30.2
4	Vanjiur	579	2234	1130	1104	412	18.4
<b>Total</b>		<b>2597</b>	<b>10071</b>	<b>4934</b>	<b>5137</b>	<b>3216</b>	<b>31.9</b>

**5. MAHE-WISE POPULATION**  
**Mahe Region 2011 Census – Urban**

**Mahe Minicipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Parakkal	374	2390	1103	1287	0	0.0
2	Choodikotta	443	2326	1027	1299	0	0.0
3	Valavil	247	1794	801	993	2	0.1
4	Mundok	397	1912	847	1065	31	1.6
5	Manjakal	408	2178	1018	1160	12	0.6
6	Chalakkara (South)/ Cherukallayi	769	4234	1949	2285	0	0.0
7	Chalakkara (North)	670	3849	1718	2131	45	1.2
8	Palloor (South-West)	494	2878	1267	1611	8	0.3
9	Palloor (South-East)	710	3998	1875	2123	2	0.1

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
10	Palloor (North-East)	661	4189	1948	2241	0	0.0
11	Palloor (North-West)	573	3152	1438	1714	33	1.0
12	Pandakkal( South)	485	2652	1260	1392	8	0.3
13	Central Pandakkal	686	3824	1790	2034	3	0.1
14	Pandakkal (North)	503	2440	1102	1338	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>		<b>7420</b>	<b>41816</b>	<b>19143</b>	<b>22673</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0.3</b>

**6. YANAM-WISE POPULATION**  
**Yanam Region 2011 Census – Urban**

**Yanam Minicipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House-holds	Total Population			SC Population	
			Persons	Male	Female	Person	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Mettacur	2150	8548	4194	4354	1676	19.6
2	Ambethkar Nagar	752	2838	1360	1478	948	33.4
3	Veenalayam	414	1561	764	797	33	2.1
4	Pillaraya	986	3767	1836	1931	298	7.9
5	Guerimpeta	2709	11532	5705	5827	2228	19.3
6	Dariyalatippa	1615	6362	3102	3260	1432	22.5
7	Pydikondala	1571	6345	3093	3252	281	4.4
8	Pedapudi	813	3310	1631	1679	290	8.8
9	Agraharam	1222	4916	2396	2520	932	19.0
10	Kanagalapetta	1580	6447	3220	3227	309	4.8
<b>Total</b>		<b>13812</b>	<b>55626</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>28325</b>	<b>8427</b>	<b>15.1</b>

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry



## 7. STATE WISE POPULATION 2011 CENSUS

Sl. No.	India / States	Total Population			Sex Ratio*	
		Persons	Male	Female	2001	2011
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	INDIA	1210569573	623121843	587447730	933	943
1	Jammu & Kashmir	12541302	6640662	5900640	892	889
2	Himachal Pradesh	6864602	3481873	3382729	968	972
3	Punjab	27743338	14639465	13103873	876	895
4	Uttarakhand	10086292	5137773	4948519	962	963
5	Haryana	25351462	13494734	11856728	861	879
6	Rajasthan	68548437	35550997	32997440	921	928
7	Uttarpradesh	199812341	104480510	95331831	898	912
8	Bihar	104099452	54278157	49821295	919	918
9	Sikkim	610577	323070	287507	875	890
10	Arunachal Pradesh	1383727	713912	669815	893	938
11	Nagaland	1978502	1024649	953853	900	931
12	Manipur	2570390	1290171	1280219	978	992

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
13	Mizoram	1097206	555339	541867	935	976
14	Tripura	3673917	1874376	1799541	948	960
15	Meghalaya	2966889	1491832	1475057	972	989
16	Assam	31205576	15939443	15266133	935	958
17	West Bengal	91276115	46809027	44467088	934	950
18	Jharkhand	32988134	16930315	16057819	941	948
19	Odisha	41974218	21212136	20762082	972	979
20	Chhattisgarh	25545198	12832895	12712303	989	991
21	Madhya Pradesh	72626809	37612306	35014503	919	931
22	Gujarat	60439692	31491260	28948432	920	919
23	Maharashtra	112374333	58243056	54131277	922	929
24	Andhra Pradesh	84580777	42442146	42138631	978	993
25	Karnataka	61095297	30966657	30128640	965	973
26	Goa	1458545	739140	719405	961	973
27	Kerala	33406061	16027412	17378649	1059	1084
28	Tamilnadu	72147030	36137975	36009055	987	996

\* Number females per 1000 males

### 8. U.T. WISE POPULATION 2011 CENSUS

Sl. No.	India / States	Total Population			Sex Ratio*	
		Persons	Male	Female	2001	2011
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Chandigarh	1055450	580663	474787	777	818
2	NCT of Delhi	16787941	8987326	7800615	821	868
3	Daman & Diu	243247	150301	92946	710	618
4	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	343709	193760	149949	812	774
5	Lakshadweep	64473	33123	31350	948	946
6	Puducherry	1247953	612511	635442	1001	1037
7	Andaman & Nicobar	380581	202871	177710	846	876

\* Number females per 1000 males

**Gist of Collection of Statistics Act, 2008 (No. 7 of 2009) of  
Ministry of Law and Justice (Legislative Department), Govt. of  
India**

**Duty of Informants**

**Section 6**

The informants who are asked to furnish any information under the provisions of this Act shall be bound to furnish the information so asked in the prescribed manner to the best of knowledge or belief; and in cases where only a portion of a particular class or group of persons or units is asked to furnish information because of any sampling procedure, it shall not be a defence in failure on the part of any informant to furnish that information, if so asked.

**All agencies to assist**

**Section 7**

Every agency shall render such help and assistance and furnish such information to the Statistics Officer or a person or an agency authorized by him in writing, as he may require for the discharge of his functions, and shall make available for inspection and examination of such records, plans and other documents, as may be necessary.

**Penalty for neglect or refusal to supply particulars**

**Section 15(1)**

Whoever fails to produce any books of accounts, vouchers, documents or other business records or whoever neglects or refuses to fill in and supply the particulars required in any information schedule or return given or sent to him or whoever neglects or refuses to answer any question or inquiry addressed to him as may be required under or for the purposes of any provision of this Act and the rules made thereunder, shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to one thousand rupees or, in the case of a company, with a fine which may extend to five thousand rupees.

**Gist of Collection of Statistics Rules, 2011 of  
Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation,  
Govt. of India**

**10. Assistance in collection of Statistics**

(1) Every Department of the Central Government or the State Government or the local governments shall furnish within such time and in such form as required, the list of informants and other information which is available with them, relevant for conducting any statistical survey under these rules to a Statistics Officer or any agency or person authorized by the appropriate Government upon receipt of a notice to that effect.

**11. Duty to furnish information** – Subject to the provisions of section 6 of COS Act, 2008,

(1) Every informant shall, on demand, produce or give a copy of any books of accounts, vouchers, documents, or other business records or personal records or documents in his possession relevant to collection of statistics under the Act to any Statistics Officer or any person authorized by him in writing and carrying a photo-identity card issued by him, and the Statistics Officer or the authorized person, as the case may be, may take a copy or extract of such record or document; and

(2) the head of every family shall be responsible to furnish or cause to furnish the correct details of name and number of members, other particulars, records and documents, as may be required, of the family of which he is the head including dependants:

Provided that in so far as inmates of institutions, such as orphanages, old age homes, and mental asylums are concerned, the responsibility for providing or causing to provide the requisite details, records and documents shall lie with the head of the Institution.

**NOTE**